JOURNAL

OF THE

North Carolina Annual Conference

OF THE

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH,

HELD AT

ROCKY MOUNT, N. C.

Wednesday, December 5th, to
Monday, December 10th, 1906.

Bishop ALPHEUS W. WILSON, President.
Rev. W. L. CUNINGGIM, Secretary.

RALEIGH, N. C.:
EDWARDS AND BROUGHTON PRINTING COMPANY.
1906.

JOURNAL

OF THE

North Carolina Annual Conference

OF THE

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH,

HELD AT

ROCKY MOUNT, N. C.

Wednesday, December 5th, to
Monday, December 10th, 1906.

Bishop ALPHEUS W. WILSON, President.
Rev. W. L. CUNINGGIM, Secretary.

RALEIGH, N. C.:
EDWARDS AND BROUGHTON PRINTING COMPANY.
1906.

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS.

FIRST DAY.

WEDNESDAY, December 5, 1906.

The North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convened in its seventieth session in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in Rocky Mount, N. C., Wednesday morning at 9 o'clock, December 5, 1906, Bishop A. W. Wilson in the chair.

The sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered by Bishop Wilson, assisted by Revs. E. A. Yates, J. T. Gibbs, J. N. Cole and W. S. Rone.

W. L. Cuninggim, Secretary of the last session of the Conference, called the roll of the Conference, and the following answered to their names:

CLERICAL.

M. C. Thomas, A. D. Betts, R. A. Willis, W. H. Moore, E. A. Yates, R. F. Bumpas, F. D. Swindell, Philip Greening, W. H. Kirton, W. S. Rone, J. T. Gibbs, L. L. Nash, J. M. Rhodes, F. A. Bishop, N. E. Coltrane, R. C. Beaman, A. P. Tyer, L. E. Thompson, D. L. Earnhardt, J. N. Cole, C. R. Taylor, W. L. Cuninggim, D. A. Watkins, J. H. Hall, C. W. Smith, C. O. Durant, M. D. Giles, A. McCullen, J. A. Lee, J. C. Kilgo, J. E. Underwood, J. M. Ashby, D. H. Tuttle, C. C. Brothers, J. B. Hurley, R. B. John, F. M. Shamburger, T. J. Daily, M. M. McFarland, J. A. Hornaday, C. P. Jerome, W. W. Rose, G. B. Perry, G. W. Fisher, W. A. Forbes, N. H. Guyton, E. H. Davis, J. D. Pegram, C. W. Robinson, T. N. Ivey, D. C. Geddie, J. G. Johnson, W. H. Puckett, G. F. Smith, H. B. Anderson, H. M. Eure, J. M. Lowder, L. M. Chaffin, G. T. Simmons, J. J. Barker, J. H. Shore, E. C. Sell, J. H. M. Giles, R. H. Broom, R. F. Taylor, A. J. Parker, H. G. Stamey, W. Y. Everton, J. B. Thompson, G. W. Starling, G. D. Langston, N. H. D. Wilson, L. S. Massey, E. E. Rose, M. Bradshaw, J. D. Bundy, J. J. Porter, J. W. Martin, E. McWhorter, L. H. Joyner, Jr., A. L. Ormond, D. N. Caviness, J. H. Frizzelle, T. H. Sutton, M. T. Plyler, J. P. Pate, S. T. Moyle, H. E. Tripp W. F. Craven, W. C. Merritt, W. E. Hocutt, R. W. Bailey, S. A. Cotton, Rufus Bradley, R. A. Bruton, W. D. Sasser, J. L. Cuninggim, H. A. Humble, T. A. Smoot, B. C. Thompson, R. H. Willis, A. J. Groves, A. S. Barnes, J. W. Potter, N. L. Seabolt, J. H. McCracken, J. A. Dailey,

S. E. Mercer, J. M. Benson, G. T. Adams, J. C. Humble, B. H. Black, G. B. Starling, W. A. Piland, C. L. Read, J. Y. Old, R. C. Craven, J. T. Draper, P. D. Woodall, R. R. Grant, J. T. Stanford, E. R. Welch, H. M. North, T. A. Sikes, W. F. Sanford, J. E. Holden, G. R. Rood, N. C. Yearby, J. W. Bradley, E. M. Snipes, W. A. Jenkins, W. E. Brown, W. P. Constable, G. B. Webster, W. H. Brown, J. H. Buffalo, C. M. Lance, S. F. Nicks, W. R. Royall, V. A. Royall, D. A. Futrell, W. O. Davis, R. E. Hunt, C. A. Jones, J. W. Hoyle, L. E. Sawyer.

LAY DELEGATES.

RALEIGH DISTRICT—H. F. Edgerton, J. D. Spiers, M. O. Sherrill.

DURHAM DISTRICT—H. J. Whitmore, S. S. Webb.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—J. M. Lamb, R. F. Wrenn, S. P. Hatch.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—W. B. Cooper, F. M. Foy, W. R. Newberry.

NEW BERN DISTRICT—G. D. Canfield.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT—Wiley Brown, J. F. Bruton, C. F. Bland, W. T. Deans.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT—J. T. Flythe, R. L. Reese, J. H. Exum.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—W. J. Woodley, J. J. Ferrebee.

B. F. Stanfield, alternate lay delegate from the Durham District, was reported as present in place of W. C. Thurston.

On motion of L. L. Nash, W. L. Cuninggim was elected Secretary.

On motion of W. L. Cuninggim, N. H. D. Wilson was elected Assistant Secretary; G. T. Simmons, Recording Secretary; R. H. Broom, Statistical Secretary; C. L. Read, E. M. Hoyle, J. W. Bradley, W. F. Sanford, W. P. Constable, R. C. Craven, W. F. Craven, W. H. Brown, Assistant Statistical Secretaries.

On motion of W. S. Rone, the daily sessions of the Conference were ordered as follows: Commence at 9 o'clock a. m. and adjourn at 12:30 o'clock p. m.

On motion of W. S. Rone, it was ordered that a line, with the curve of the seats, from the front edges of the two rear windows of the church, be made the bar of the Conference.

On motion, it was ordered that the Presiding Elders be requested to nominate the Committees for this session of the Conference. Also, that they nominate Committees on Sabbath Observance and Temperance.

R. B. John, from the Presiding Elders, presented the following nominations for the committees, which were adopted:

COMMITTEES.

BOOKS AND PERIODICALS.

Clerical—W. H. Puckett, M. T. Plyler, R. W. Bailey, T. A. Sykes, A. J. Parker, J. M. Benson, W. O. Davis, P. L. Kirton, S. A. Cotton.

Lay—J. D. Spiers, J. O. Fitzgerald, J. M. Lamb, R. T. Poole, F. M. Foy, G. D. Canfield, C. F. Bland, J. T. Flythe, G. H. Riggs.

CONFERENCE RELATIONS.

Clerical—F. A. Bishop, W. H. Kirton, J. A. Lee, D. N. Caviness, D. C. Geddie, H. M. Eure, F. D. Swindell, B. C. Allred, W. E. Hocutt.

CHURCH PROPERTY.

Clerical—G. B. Starling, M. D. Giles, V. A. Royall, N. L. Seabolt, W. D. Sasser, W. P. Constable, R. C. Craven, G. B. Perry, R. Bradley.

Lay—S. C. Vann, H. J. Whitmore, J. W. Atwater, F. E. Asbury W. R. Newberry, G. E. Hood, Wiley Brown, R. L. Reese, W. J. Woodley.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS.

C. L. Read, S. S. Webb, J. W. Hoyle, W. Y. Everton, R. R. Grant, J. P. Pate, J. Y. Old, B. C. Thompson, W. H. Brown.

MEMOIRS.

W. H. Moore, A. McCullen, E. H. Davis, A. D. Betts.

SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

L. E. Thompson, J. E. Holden, C. W. Smith, N. C. Yearby, M. O. Sherrill.

TEMPERANCE.

Clerical—J. H. Shore, G. D. Langston, T. J. Daily, R. A. Willis, N. M. Watson, J. W. Potter, J. H. M. Giles, J. G. Johnson, C. R. Taylor.

Lay—H. F. Edgerton, B. F. Stanfield, S. P. Hatch, F. L. Bundy, W. B. Cooper, G. V. Richardson, C. F. Bland, J. H. Bridgers, Z. W. Evans.

Communications from the Board of Trustees of Trinity College, the President of Littleton Female College, and the Board of Trustees of Louisburg Female College were received, read, and referred to the Board of Education.

On motion of F. D. Swindell, R. B. John, W. S. Rone, R. E. Hunt, J. H. Westbrook and J. F. Kersey were constituted the Committee on Public Worship.

The following were introduced to the Conference: Revs.

W. F. Tillett, D.D., Dean of Vanderbilt University; D. H. Comann, T. A. Boone, A. W. Plyler, W. M. Curtis, of the Western North Carolina Conference; J. R. Moose, of the China Mission Conference; J. R. Stewart, of the Tennessee Conference; T. H. Law, Agent of the American Bible Society.

On motion of A. P. Tyer, it was ordered that 7:30 o'clock this evening be the hour for the delivery of the first of the series of lectures before the Conference by Rev. W. F. Tillett, D.D.

Communications from the Book Agents, the Board of Missions, the Board of Church Extension, the Board of Trustees, the Board of Education, the Director of the Correspondence School, the Sunday School Board of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, were received, read, and referred respectively to the Committee on Books and Periodicals, the Board of Missions, the Board of Church Extension, the Joint Board of Finance, the Board of Education, and the Sunday School Board.

On motion of J. T. Gibbs, it was ordered that the Conference earnestly request Bishop Wilson to deliver at this session of the Conference daily, at such hour as he may select, his Pauline Lectures.

Question 20 was called, viz: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?"

R. W. Townsend, M. H. Tuttle, J. O. Guthrie, E. Pope, W. H. Townsend, passed the examination of character and their names were, on a motion in each case, referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for a supernumerary relation.

M. C. Thomas, W. S. Davis, J. E. Bristowe, J. E. Thompson, T. R. Bonner and W. F. Jones passed the examination of character, and their names were, on motion in each case, referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for a superannuated relation.

F. E. Dixon, G. D. Langston, W. H. Moore and J. T. Gibbs passed the examination of character.

The name of T. J. Gattis, who had died during the year, was referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

After the lecture by Bishop Wilson, at 12:30 o'clock p. m. the Conference adjourned, with the benediction by Bishop Wilson.

SECOND DAY.

THURSDAY, December 6, 1906.

The Conference opened at 9 o'clock a. m., Bishop Wilson in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. A. D. Betts.

The roll of the Conference was called and the following, who were not present on yesterday, answered to their names:

CLERICAL.

J. O. Guthrie, N. M. Watson, D. B. Parker, R. L. Davis, Wm. Towe, K. D. Holmes.

LAY DELEGATES.

S. C. Vann, Raleigh District; J. O. Fitzgerald, Durham District; R. T. Poole and F. L. Bundy, Rockingham District; G. V. Richardson, New Bern District; G. H. Riggs, Elizabeth City District; J. H. Bridgers, Warrenton District.

C. W. Bynum, alternate lay delegate from the Fayetteville District, was reported as present in place of J. W. Atwater; A. J. Johnson, alternate in place of T. L. Hubbard, from the Wilmington District; R. E. Pittman, alternate in place of C. B. Price, from the New Bern District.

On motion of J. T. Gibbs, it was ordered that the calling of the roll of the Conference be dispensed with for the remainder of the session of the Conference.

The Journal of yesterday's session was read and approved.

On motion of J. E. Underwood, the matter of establishing

a girl's college at Maxton was referred to the Board of Education.

Question 2 was called, viz: "Who remain on trial?"

William Thomas Usry, Robert Drewry Daniel, Andrew William Price, Leslie Powell Howard, John Monroe Wright, Eli Baxter Craven, Benjamin Portervine Robinson, Edward Norman Harrison, William Franklin Galloway, James Martin Daniel, Lloyd Baum Jones passed the examination of character, and having been approved by the Examining Committee, were continued on trial, and advanced to the class of the second year.

Question 8 was called, viz: "What traveling preachers are elected deacons?

Answer: None.

Benjamin Elijah Stanfield, Enoch Marvin Hoyle, passed the examination of character and were approved by the Examining Committee, and, being in deacon's orders, were passed to the class of the third year.

William Oscar Davis, Robert Edwin Porter, James Edward Saunders, J. A. Sharpe, passed the examination of character, and remain in the class of the second year.

Question 7 was called, viz: "Who are deacons of one year?"

Robert Eugene Hunt, Samuel Freeman Nicks, John W. Hoyle, William Richard Royall, Valerius Addison Royall, Duncan Ajah Futrell, Charles Alexander Jones, passed the examination of character, and, having been approved by the Examining Committee, were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

Charles Martin Lance, Louis Edward Sawyer and George B. Webster passed the examination of character and remain in the class of the third year.

Question 20 was called, viz: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

J. B. Hurley, M. Bradshaw, E. H. Davis, R. B. John, G. F. Smith and J. H. Hall passed the examination of character.

B. B. Holder and T. J. Browning passed the examination of character, and their names were, on a motion in each case, referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for a superannuated relation.

A. P. Tyer submitted report No. 1 of the Board of Education, which was read and adopted. (Document No. 6 of Appendix.)

J. C. Kilgo asked leave of absence, which was granted.

After the lecture by Bishop Wilson the Conference adjourned at 12:45 o'clock p. m., with the benediction by Rev. E. A. Yates.

THIRD DAY.

FRIDAY, December 7, 1906.

The Conference opened at 9 o'clock a. m., Bishop Wilson in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. R. L. Davis.

The Journal of yesterday's session was read and approved.

R. B. John presented the surrendered credentials of W. J. Gay, who withdraws from the ministry of the church.

On motion of J. T. Gibbs, Bishop Wilson was requested to draw his draft on the Treasurer, W. H. Moore, of the Board of Trustees of the Conference, for $301.02, in favor of the Joint Board of Finance.

On motion, leave of absence was granted to A. W. Price, N. H. Guyton, C. A. Jones, and J. W. Potter.

Question 3 was called, viz: "Who are discontinued?"

J. E. Saunders was discintinued at his own request.

Question 12 was called, viz: "What travelling preachers are elected elders?"

William Archibald Piland, William Henry Brown, James Henry Buffalo, William Edward Brown, passed the examination of character, and having been approved by the Examining Committee, were elected to elders' orders.

William Forbes Jones and William Armon Jenkins passed the examination of character, and remain in the class of the fourth year.

Question 10 was called, viz: "What local preachers are elected deacons?"

Edward Hicks Lance, John Watson Autry, and William Lester Rexford, Durham District; Eli Baxter Craven, Fayetteville District; Benjamin Franklin Watson, New Bern District; Louis Thompson Singleton and Hersey Everett Spence, Elizabeth City District, having been recommended by their District Conferences, were elected to deacon's orders.

Question 14 was called, viz: "What local preachers are elected elders?"

Answer: None.

Question 5 was called, viz: "Who are re-admitted?"

Answer: None.

Question 20 was called, viz: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?"

The following passed the examination of characted: R. F. Bumpas, C. W. Robinson, G. W. Starling, C. L. Read, G. B. Starling, J. H. Shore, F. A. Bishop, G. T. Simmons, D. B. Parker, N. E. Coltrane, L. S. Massey, A. L. Ormond, J. D. Pegram, F. M. Shamburger, W. H. Puckett, T. N. Ivey, G. R. Rood, A. P. Tyer, H. M. North, R. L. Davis, B. H. Black, H. M. Jackson, Rufus Bradley, N. H. D. Wilson, S. A. Cotton, W. E. Hocutt, E. R. Welch, R. A. Bruton, William Towe, C. R. Taylor, J. L. Cuninggim, R. C. Beaman, T. A. Smoot, M. D. Giles, J. H. McCracken, G. W. Fisher, M. T. Plyler, M. M. McFarland, J. B. Thompson, M. D. Hix, K. D. Holmes, J. A. Dailey, W. H. Kirton, E. M. Snipes, N. C. Yearby, J. C. Kilgo, E. A. Yates.

The names of J. J. Renn and J. W. Jenkins, who had died during the year, were referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

J. H. Hall presented the surrendered credentials of F. L. Church, who has withdrawn from the ministry and membership of the church.

J. N. Cole presented the report of the Superintendent of the Methodist Orphanage, and it was referred to the Committee on the Orphanage.

A communication from the Epworth League Board of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, was presented and referred to the Epworth League Board.

Revs. J. H. Clewell, D.D., President of Salem Academy and College; W. D. Morton, D.D., pastor of the Presbyterian Church of Rocky Mount, N. C.; J. R. Brooks, D.D., of the Western North Carolina Conference, and J. S. Hunter, of the Virginia Conference, were introduced to the Conference.

Question 1 was called, viz: "Who are admitted on trial?"

Armour David Wilcox, Raleigh District; John Watson Autry, and William Lester Rexford, Durham District; William H. L. McLaurin and James Carson Whedbee, Wilmington District; Charles Thomas Rogers and Marcus Walraven Dargan, New Berne District; and Louis Thompson Singleton, Elizabeth City District, having been recommended by their respective District Conferences and approved by the Committees on Admissions and Examination for Admission on Trial, were admitted on trial.

M. T. Plyler submitted report No. 1 of the Committee on Books and Periodicals, which was read and adopted. (Document No. 7 of Appendix.)

On motion of M. T. Plyler, the Conference proceeded to elect by ballot an editor of the *Raleigh Christian Advocate.*

M. T. Plyler and J. N. Cole were appointed tellers.

On motion of R. B. John, the tellers, with one of the Sec-

retaries of the Conference, were instructed to retire and count the ballot and report the result of the ballot to the Conference.

T. N. Ivey was elected editor of the *Raleigh Christian Advocate.*

After the lecture by Bishop Wilson, the Conference adjourned at 12:40 o'clock p. m., with the benediction by Rev. J. N. Cole.

FOURTH DAY—Morning Session.

Saturday, December 8, 1906.

The Conference opened at 9 o'clock, Bishop Wilson in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. T. H. Bain.

The Journal of yesterday's session was read and approved.

Question 1 was called, viz: "Who are admitted on trial?"

Joseph Valentine Williams was recommended by the Raleigh District Conference, but his application for admission on trial was not approved by the Committee of Admissions, and the Conference, by a nearly unanimous vote, declined to overrule the decision of the committee.

On motion of L. L. Nash, the presiding elders were granted the privilege of employing J. V. Williams in supply work if his services are needed.

On motion of J. T. Gibbs, it was ordered that when the Conference adjourn this morning it do so to meet this afternoon at 3 o'clock.

Question 16 was called, viz: "Who are located this year?"

Erskine Pope was located at his own written request.

L. L. Nash presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

Whereas, There is great need of some place of correction for the young criminals of the State of North Carolina, without incarcerating them with men who are old and hardened in crime; for almost in every

instance such confinement trains them to a life of criminality, rendering their restoration to civic and moral worth almost impossible; and the present method of punishing such youthful criminals entails a loss to the families from which such unfortunates come, and robs the State of those who might become good citizens; and results in confronting the church with a larger criminal class:

Resolved, That we enthusiastically endorse the general movement among us for the establishing of an institution for the care and training of youthful criminals in our State, and pledge ourselves to work for the establishing of such an institution; and recommend that such steps be taken by the General Assembly as may result in a wise solution of this very difficult problem.

L. L. Nash.
R. H. Willis.
R. A. Willis.
E. H. Davis.
T. N. Ivey.

Question 20 was called, viz: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?"

The following passed the examination of character: D. H. Tuttle, T. J. Dailey, L. H. Joyner, Jr., D. A. Watkins, J. A. Lee, N. H. Guyton, C. P. Jerome, E. E. Rose, C. O. DuRant, R. W. Bailey, R. H. Broom, J. H. Frizzelle, J. C. Humble, J. E. Underwood, A. J. Groves, N. L. Seabolt, S. T. Moyle, D. N. Caviness, T. A. Sikes, F. B. McCall, R. A. Willis, E. McWhorter, S. E. Mercer, J. W. Bradley, Z. Paris, W. Y. Everton, J. M. Ashby, N. M. Watson, A. McCullen, A. J. Parker, Y. E. Wright, D. C. Geddie, R. R. Grant, W. F. Sanford, A. S. Barnes, J. T. Draper, C. W. Smith, A. D. Betts, J. M. Culbreth, G. T. Adams, W. L. Cuninggim, W. P. Constable, P. Greening, J. W. Potter, H. E. Tripp, J. P. Pate, J. M. Benson, J. D. Bundy, W. A. Forbes, W. D. Sasser, J. J. Barker, R. H. Willis, H. M. Eure, C. C. Brothers.

The name of L. S. Etheridge, who had died during the year, was referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

On motion of W. S. Rone, the Secretary of the Conference was requested to send the Christian greetings of the Conference to the Baptist State Convention, now in session in Greensboro.

Question 4 was called, viz: "Who are admitted into full connection?"

Benjamin Elijah Stanfield and Enoch Marvin Hoyle, who had passed the examination of character and, having been approved by the Examining Committee, were examined by Bishop Wilson in open Conference and admitted into full connection.

Rev. W. W. Pinson, D.D., Assistant Missionary Secretary of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, was introduced to the Conference.

Question 20 was called, viz: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?"

The following passed the examination of character: L. E. Thompson, J. M. Lowder, J. H. M. Giles, J. W. Martin, J. Y. Old, J. A. Hornaday, E. C. Sell, R. C. Craven, J. L. Rumley, W. S. Rone, H. G. Stamey, F. D. Swindell, D. L. Earnhardt, W. W. Rose, B. C. Allred, L. M. Chaffin, L. L. Nash, G. B. Perry, H. A. Humble, J. T. Stanford, H. B. Anderson, R. F. Taylor, J. E. Holden, J. J. Porter, P. L. Kirton, J. G. Johnson, T. H. Sutton, B. C. Thompson, W. F. Craven, P. D. Woodall, W. C. Merritt, J. M. Rhodes.

R. W. Turner, alternate lay delegate from the Elizabeth City District, was reported as present in the place of Z. W. Evans; H. A. Page, Rockingham District, present in the place of F. E. Asbury.

After the lecture by Bishop Wilson, the Conference adjourned at 12:30 o'clock p. m., with the benediction by Bishop Wilson.

FOURTH DAY—Afternoon Session.

Saturday, December 8, 1906.

The Conference opened at 3 o'clock, Rev. J. N. Cole in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. F. D. Swindell, D.D.

The Journal of the morning session was read and approved.

On motion of F. D. Swindell, it was ordered that, when the Conference adjourn this afternoon it do so to meet on to-morrow afternoon at 3:30 o'clock, for the Memorial Services.

N. C. Yearby submitted and read the report of the Committee on Sabbath Observance, which was adopted. (Document No. 8 of Appendix.)

Bishop Wilson took the chair.

G. D. Langston submitted the report of the Committee on Temperance, which was read and adopted. (Document No. 9 of the Appendix.)

W. B. Cooper submitted and read the report of the Sunday School Board, which was adopted. (Document No. 10 of Appendix.)

B. H. Black submitted and read the report of the Committee of the Bible Cause, which was adopted. (Document No. 11 of Appendix.)

Question 6 was called, viz: "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?"

The Bishop announced that N. M. McDonald, in the class of the third year, from the South Georgia Conference; E. J. Poe, elder; F. B. Noblitt, in the class of the third year, and J. A. Sharpe, in the class of the second year, from the Western North Carolina Conference, had been transferred to this Conference.

Question 17 was called, viz: "Who are supernumerary?"

F. A. Bishop, from the Committee on Conference Relations, submitted and read a report recommending that R. W.

Townsend, M. H. Tuttle, J. O. Guthrie and W. H. Townsend be granted a supernumerary relation, which was adopted.

Question 18 was called, viz: "Who are superannuated?"

F. A. Bishop, from the Committee on Conference Relations, submitted and read a report recommending that M. C. Thomas, W. S. Davis, J. E. Bristowe, J. E. Thompson, T. P. Bonner, W. F. Jones, T. J. Browning and B. B. Holder be granted a superannuated relation, which was adopted.

R. R. Grant submitted and read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records, which was adopted. (Document No. 12 of Appendix.)

M. T. Plyler submitted and read report No. 2 of the Committee on Books and Periodicals, which was adopted. (Document No. 13 of Appendix.)

G. W. Starling presented and read the following resolution, which was adopted:

WHEREAS, Jenkins Memorial Church, now in course of erection in the northwestern suburb of Raleigh, N. C., is to take the place of Brooklyn—the little mission church—which the children in the Methodist Orphanage now attend, and which 74 of them have joined; and whereas, the late Rev. J. W. Jenkins, first superintendent of the Methodist Orphanage, for whom this church was named, was known and loved by all our people; and whereas, to build this church not only perpetuates his name but provides a more comfortable and convenient place for the children in our Orphanage to worship God: Therefore, be it—

Resolved, That the preachers of the North Carolina Conference are requested to present this matter to all their congregations before April 1, 1907, and thereby give all the people a chance to make a free-will offering to this most worthy cause.

(Signed) G. W. STARLING.
W. H. MOORE.
T. N. IVEY.
M. T. PLYLER.
W. B. COOPER.

Question 45 was called, viz: "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?"

T. A. Green presented an invitation from Centenary church, New Bern, for the Conference to hold its next session with that church.

R. F. Bumpas presented an invitation from Edenton Street church, Raleigh, for the Conference to hold its next session with that church.

New Bern was selected as the seat of the next session of the Conference.

On motion of F. D. Swindell, Prof. Raymond Browning was granted the privilege of presenting the interests of Central Academy at Littleton, N. C., to the Conference.

R. B. John, for the presiding elders, submitted nominations for the various Boards of the Conference for the ensuing quadrennium, which was adopted. (See Officers, Boards, etc., of the Conference in Appendix.)

Mrs. Lucy H. Robertson, President of Greensboro Female College, was introduced to the Conference.

Q. K. Nimocks submitted and read the report of the Joint Board of Finance, which was adopted. (Document No. 14 of Appendix.)

On motion of J. D. Bundy, it was ordered that the Joint Board of Finance be requested to appropriate out of the surplus in its hands the sum of fifty dollars to Miss Hooker, of Kinston, N. C.

On motion of N. H. D. Wilson, the Conference adjourned at 4:25 o'clock, with benediction by Bishop Wilson.

MEMORIAL SERVICES.

SUNDAY AFTERNOON, December 9, 1906.

The Conference opened at 3:30 o'clock, Rev. W. H. Moore, D.D., in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. R. A. Willis.

Question 19 was called, viz: "What preachers have died during the year?"

Answer: J. J. Renn, T. J. Gattis, J. W. Jenkins, L. S. Etheridge.

Of these, respectively, memoirs were read by A. McCullen, A. D. Betts for J. E. Thompson, W. H. Moore and E. H. Davis.

On motion, the report of the Committee on Memoirs was adopted. (Documents Nos. 1 to 4 of Appendix.)

F. D. Swindell, in behalf of the Woman's Foreign Mission Society of the North Carolina Conference, presented and read a memoir of Mrs. Lucy A. Cuninggim.

On motion of J. N. Cole, it was ordered to be spread on the Journal of the Conference. (Document No. 5 of Appendix.)

On motion, at 4:55 o'clock p. m., the Conference adjourned, with benediction by Rev. W. H. Moore, D.D.

FIFTH DAY.

MONDAY, December 10, 1906.

The Conference opened at 9 o'clock a. m., Rev. J. T. Gibbs, D.D., in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. D. H. Tuttle.

The Journal of Saturday's session and of the Memorial services of yesterday afternoon was read and approved.

Bishop Wilson appeared and took the chair.

Question 9 was called, viz: "What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?"

Answer: None.

Question 11 was called, viz: "What local preachers are ordained deacons?"

At the close of the morning service of yesterday in this church Bishop Wilson ordained Edward Hicks Lance, John Watson Autry, William Lester Rexford, Eli Baxter Craven, Benjamin Franklin Watson, Louis Thompson Singleton and Hersey Everett Spence to the office of deacon.

Question 13 was called, viz: "What traveling preachers are ordained elders?"

At the close of the evening services of yesterday in this church, Bishop Wilson ordained William Archibald Piland, William Henry Brown, James Henry Buffalo, William Edward Brown, to the office of elder.

M. D. Giles submitted and read the report of the Committee on Church Property, which was adopted. (Document No. 15 of Appendix.)

W. D. Avera, alternate lay delegate from the Raleigh District, was reported as present in the place of M. O. Sherrill.

L. S. Massey submitted and read report No. 2 of the Board of Education, which was adopted. (Document No. 16 of Appendix.)

On motion of J. H. Hall, the action of the Conference in placing W. F. Jones and B. B. Holder in the superannuated relation, was reconsidered, and their applications for that relation were withdrawn.

H. B. Anderson submitted and read the report of the Epworth League Board, which was adopted. (Document No. 17 of Appendix.)

W. W. Rose presented the following resolution, which was unanimously adopted by a rising vote:

Resolved, That the thanks of this Conference are due and hereby expressed to the good people of Rocky Mount for the generous and Christian hospitality extended to this body.

2. That we appreciate the generous offer of the Home Telephone Co. for the free use of its lines.

3. That we thank the Baptist, Presbyterian and Methodist Protestant churches for the use of their churches.

4. That we thank the railroad and steamboat lines for reduced rates to members and visitors of this Conference.

L. E. Thompson.
W. H. Puckett.
W. W. Rose.

J. H. McCracken submitted and read the report of the Committee on Orphanage, which was adopted. (Document No. 18 of Appendix.)

A telegram from the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, conveying Christian greetings, was received.

R. F. Bumpas was called to the chair.

D. H. Tuttle submitted and read the report of the Board of Church Extension, which was adopted. (Document No. 19 of Appendix.)

Bishop Wilson appeared and took the chair.

F. A. Bishop presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

WHEREAS, There has been great progress in cultivating public sentiment in favor of prohibition of the liquor traffic throughout North Carolina; and,

WHEREAS, The granting license to manufacture and sell intoxicating liquors in the bounds of local option and prohibition territory by the United States Government defeats the will of a majority of the best people of the State: therefore, be it—

Resolved, by the North Carolina Annual Conference of the M. E. Church, South, in session at Rocky Mount, N. C., December 10, 1906, that our Senators and Representatives in Congress from North Carolina be requested and respectfully urged to use their best efforts to secure the enactment by Congress of a law to prevent the sale and issuance of license to any party or parties to manufacture or sell intoxicating liquors within the bounds of any territory where a majority of the people have voted against such manufacture and sale.

And furthermore, that we, the said North Carolina Conference, do urgently request our Senators and Representatives in Congress from North Carolina to call in a body upon the honorable Secretary of the Treasury of the United States Government, and endeavor to secure the names of all parties to whom licenses to manufacture or sell intoxicating liquors have been issued in North Carolina, and have said names published.

Resolved, That our Senators and Representatives in Congress from North Carolina be respectfully requested to use their best efforts to secure the enactment of such laws as will prevent interstate traffic in intoxicating liquors in local option or prohibition territory.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Conference send a copy of this paper to our Senators and Representatives.

F. A. BISHOP.
B. B. ADAMS.
D. H. TUTTLE.
M. BRADSHAW.
F. D. SWINDELL.
W. H. MOORE.

W. L. Cuninggim submitted the following statement regarding the expenses of recording, publishing and distributing the Journal of the last session of the Conference and the expenses of the Secretary's office, which was accepted and ordered spread upon the Journal:

Amount on hand at last session of the Conference		$47.99
Amount received from the Joint Board of Finance		375.00
Amount received from Journals sold, and postage returned		22.05
		445.04
Paid printers	$229.50	
Postage	16.39	
Freight and drayage on Journals	2.48	
Copying Journal and statistics	33.84	
Distributing Journals	5.82	
Stationery, etc.	1.80	
Express on Journals	2.75	
New Journal, blanks for preachers' reports and for tabulating statistics, etc.	25.59	
Salary of Secretary	75.00	393.17
Balance on hand		51.87

R. H. Willis submitted and read the report of the Board of Missions, which was adopted. (Document No. 20 of Appendix.)

Question 21: "What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations and missions of the Conference?"

Answer: Local preachers, 100; members, 73,108.

Question 22: "How many infants have been baptized during the year?"

Answer: 872.

Question 23: "How many adults have been baptized during the year?"

Answer: 2,182.

Question 24: "What is the number of Epworth Leagues?"

Answer: 61.

Question 25: "What is the number of Epworth League members?"

Answer: 2,339.

Question 26: "What is the number of Sunday schools?"

Answer: 657.

Question 27: "What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers?"

Answer: 5,315.

Question 28: "What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year?"

Answer: 51,094.

Question 29: "What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers?"

Answer: $6,500.

Question 30: "What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?"

Answer: From districts		$6,230.34
Balance from last year		51.10
From Conference Trustees		301.02
Total		6,582.46
Paid claimants	$5,862.50	
Paid printing minutes	75.00	
Paid stationery, etc.	8.00	
Paid salary of Secretary, in part	20.00	
Paid Incidental expenses	19.46	
Paid Miss Hooker	50.00	
Paid Miss Eula Wallace	37.50	
Balance in hand	510.00	
		$6,582.46

Question 31: "What has been contributed for missions?"

Answer: Foreign, $16,260.05; Domestic, $11,866.07.

Question 32: "What has been contributed for Church Extension?"

Answer: $5,461.81.

Question 33: "What has been contributed for the American Bible Society?"

Answer: $854.05.

Question 34: "What has been contributed for the Presiding Elders and Preachers in Charge?"

Answer: Presiding Elders, $15,716.11; Preachers in Charge, $122,257.46.

Question 35: "What has been contributed for the support of Bishops?"

Answer: $2,209.13.

Question 36: "What is the number of societies and houses of worship owned by them?"

Answer: Societies, 717; houses of worship, 696½.

Question 37: "What is the value of houses of worship, and what the amount of indebtedness thereon?"

Answer: Value, $1,241,482.50; indebtedness, $54,109.50.

Question 38: "What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them?"

Answer: Pastoral charges, 173; parsonages, 153.

Question 39: "What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?"

Answer: Value, $249,719.00; indebtedness, $17,231.00.

Question 40: "What is the number of districts and district parsonages?"

Answer: Districts, 9; district parsonages, 8.

Question 41: "What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?"

Answer: Value, $32,500.00; indebtedness, $1,738.00.

Question 42: "What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage?"

Answer: One; $100.00.

Question 43: "What are the insurance statistics?"

Answer: Insurance carried, $443,275.00; premiums paid, $2,321.70; losses sustained, ...; collections on losses. ....

Question 44: "What are the educational statistics?"

Answer: Trinity College—professors, 24; pupils, 283;

value of property, $585,473.38; endowment, $440,339.28. Trinity Park School—professors, 7; pupils, 168. Greensboro Female College—professors, 16; pupils, 204. Value of property, $206,122.79.

The Journal of the morning session was read and approved.

Bishop Wilson announced the Joint Board of Finance, as follows:

CLERICAL—J. D. Pegram, J. A. Hornaday, R. W. Bailey, W. E. Brown, E. H. McWhorter, J. W. Potter, H. B. Anderson, W. H. Brown, M. T. Plyler.

LAY—B. B. Adams, W. H. McCabe, Q. K. Nimocks, W. E. Springer, T. A. Green, J. H. Bridgers, C. E. Kramer, J. F. Bruton, R. N. Page.

Question 46 was called, viz: "Where are the preachers stationed this year?"

Bishop Wilson announced the appointments. (See Appointments.)

The Conference adjourned *sine die* at 12:15, with the benediction by Bishop Wilson.

APPOINTMENTS.

[The figures opposite the names indicate the years of service on the charge, as the Secretary could be informed of changes in the name of the charges.]

RALEIGH DISTRICT.

R. B. John.....Presiding Elder, 1.

Raleigh—Edenton Street: R. F. Bumpas, 4; J. O. Guthrie, supernumerary.

Raleigh—Central: L. B. Jones, 1.

Raleigh—Brooklyn and Apex: G. W. Starling, 3.

Raleigh—Epworth: To be supplied.

Cary—J. D. Pegram, 1.

Clayton—G. B. Starling, 1.

Smithfield—J. H. Shore, 2.

Selma—F. A. Bishop, 2.

Kenly—A. L. Ormond, 1.

Wakefield—A. D. Wilcox, 1.

Millbrook—G. T. Simmons, 2.

Youngsville—D. B. Parker, 2.

Franklinton—N. E. Coltrane, 2.

Louisburg—L. S. Massey, 4.

Tar River—H. G. Stamey, 1.

Granville—C. W. Robinson, 1.

Oxford—F. M. Shamburger, 4.

Oxford Circuit—W. H. Puckett, 4.

Raleigh Christian Advocate—T. N. Ivey, Editor.

Methodist Orphanage—J. N. Cole, Superintendent.

Missionary Evangelist—L. L. Nash.

DURHAM DISTRICT.

J. B. Hurley.....Presiding Elder, 1.

Durham—Trinity: G. T. Adams, 1.

Durham—Main Street: T. A. Smoot, 3.

Durham—Carr Church: J. A. Daily, 1.

Durham—Branson: J. W. Autrey, 2.

Durham—Mangum Street: E. M. Hoyle, 4.

Durham—West Durham: J. H. McCracken, 3.

Durham Circuit—G. W. Fisher, 2.

Chapel Hill—W. R. Royall, 1.

Hillsboro—M. M. McFarland, 2.

Mount Tirzah—J. B. Thompson, 2.

Leasburg—N. C. Yearby, 2.
Roxboro—J. A. Hornaday, 1.
Milton—M. D. Giles, 1.
Yanceyville—G. R. Rood, 1.
Pelham and Shady Grove—W. D. Sasser, 1.
Burlington—E. M. Snipes, 2.
Burlington Circuit—S. F. Nicks, 4.
East Burlington, Graham and Haw River—W. F. Sanford, 1.
Alamance—C. M. Lance, 2.
Trinity College—J. C. Kilgo, President; E. A. Yates, Lectureship.
Trinity Park School—H. M. North, Headmaster.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

J. T. Gibbs.....Presiding Elder, 1.

Fayetteville—Hay Street: G. F. Smith, 1.
Fayetteville Circuit—V. A. Royall, 2.
Hope Mills—T. H. Sutton, 1.
Cokesbury—N. M. McDonald, 1.
Roseboro—To be supplied by M. D. Hussey, 1.
Bladen—E. B. Craven, 2.
Buckhorn—J. H. Buffalo, 3.
Dunn—J. A. Lee, 2.
Duke—J. M. Daniel, 2.
Newton Grove—N. H. Guyton, 3.
Pittsboro—C. P. Jerome, 3.
Haw River—E. E. Rose, 2.
Goldston—C. O. DuRant, 3.
Carthage—H. M. Eure, 1.
Elise—J. W. Hoyle, 4.
Sanford—R. W. Bailey, 1.
Jonesboro—L. H. Joyner, 1.
Lillington—To be supplied by L. B. Pattishall, 3.
Siler City—E. R. Welch, 1.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

W. H. Moore.....Presiding Elder, 1.

Rockingham—J. E. Underwood, 2.
Roberdel—A. J. Groves, 3.
Richmond—N. L. Seabolt, 3.
Mount Gilead—S. T. Moyle, 3.
Pekin—W. A. Jenkins, 3.
Troy—J. W. Bradley, 1.
Montgomery—To be supplied by U. S. Webb, 1.
Aberdeen—D. N. Caviness, 2.
Hamlet—T. A. Sikes, 2.

Laurel Hill—F. B. Noblitt, 1.
St. John and Gibson—F. B. McCall, 3.
Laurinburg—R. A. Willis, 4.
Maxton and Caledonia—E. H. McWhorter, 3.
Red Springs—R. H. Broom, 1.
Rowland—J. M. Ashby, 1.
Lumberton—P. L. Kirton, 1.
Elizabeth—E. J. Poe, 1.
Robeson—T. J. Daily, 1; R. W. Townsend and W. H. Townsend, supernumeraries.
East Robeson Circuit—To be supplied.
Carolina Institute—S. E. Mercer, Agent.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT.

W. L. Cuninggim.....Presiding Elder, 1.

Wilmington—Grace: N. M. Watson, 4.
Wilmington—Fifth Street: K. D. Holmes, 1.
Wilmington—Bladen Street: A. J. Parker, 2.
Wilmington—Market Street: W. L. Rexford, 2.
Scott's Hill—J. T. Stanford, 1.
New River—J. C. Whedbee, 2.
Onslow—D. C. Geddie, 3.
Jacksonville and Richlands—W. H. L. McLaurin, 1.
Kenansville—F. E. Dixon, 1.
Burgaw—C. T. Rogers, 1.
Magnolia—W. E. Brown, 2.
Clinton—A. S. Barnes, 4.
Whiteville and Chadbourn—Y. E. Wright, 1.
Columbus—C. W. Smith, 3.
Carver's Creek—To be supplied by J. M. Marlowe, 2.
Waccamaw—L. E. Sawyer, 2.
Shallotte—D. A. Watkins, 1.
Town Creek—A. D. Betts, 2.
Southport—G. D. Langston, 1.
Student Vanderbilt University—J. M. Culbreth.

NEW BERN DISTRICT.

M. Bradshaw.....Presiding Elder, 1.

New Bern—Centenary: R. C. Beaman, 1.
Goldsboro—St. Paul: E. H. Davis, 1.
Goldsboro—St. John: W. P. Constable, 2.
Goldsboro Circuit—To be suppplied by J. M. Carraway, 2.
Mount Olive and Faison—J. J. Barker, 1.
Mount Olive Circuit—P. Greening, 2.
La Grange—H. E. Tripp, 2.
Hookerton—R. F. Taylor, 1.

Snow Hill—J. M. Benson, 3.
Kinston—J. D. Bundy, 2.
Dover—W. F. Galloway, 1.
Grifton—W. Y. Everton, 1.
Craven—To be supplied by W. B. Humble, 1.
Jones—J. M. Wright, 1.
Pamlico—D. A. Futrell, 2.
Oriental—W. T. Usry, 1.
Carteret—W. A. Piland, 3.
Morehead City—J. W. Potter, 1.
Beaufort—J. H. Frizzelle, 1.
Atlantic—To be supplied by F. S. Becton, 1.
Straits—M. W. Dargan, 1.
Ocracoke and Portsmouth—To be supplied by B. F. Watson, 1.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

A. McCullen.....Presiding Elder, 1.
Washington—A. P. Tyer, 1.
Bath—J. M. Lowder, 2.
Aurora—J. H. M. Giles, 2.
Swan Quarter—E. C. Sell, 1.
Mattamuskeet—R. R. Grant, 1.
Fairfield—J. L. Rumley, 1.
Greenville—M. T. Plyler, 1.
Grimesland and Vanceboro—B. E. Stanfield, 4.
Farmville—W. A. Forbes, 1.
Robersonville—To be supplied by T. H. Bain, 1.
Bethel—J. W. Martin, 1.
Tarboro—R. H. Willis, 1.
Rocky Mount—First Church: D. H. Tuttle, 1.
North and South Rocky Mount—B. H. Black, 1.
Nashville—W. H. Kirton, 1.
Spring Hope and Mount Pleasant—W. O. Davis, 2.
Stanhope—J. A. Sharpe, 1.
Elm City—C. C. Brothers, 1.
Wilson—F. D. Swindell, 3.
Stantonsburg—R. E. Hunt, 1.
Fremont—C. R. Taylor, 1.
Missionary Secretary—R. H. Willis.

WARRENTON DISTRICT.

W. S. Rone.....Presiding Elder, 1.
Warrenton—W. W. Rose, 2.
Warren—B. C. Allred, 4.
Ridgeway—L. M. Chaffin, 4.
Henderson—R. C. Craven, 1.
North and South Henderson—J. J. Porter, 1.

Littleton—G. B. Perry, 3.
Weldon—H. A. Humble, 3.
Roanoke Rapids and Rosemary—J. T. Draper, 1.
Roanoke—G. B. Webster, 1.
Enfield and Halifax—H. B. Anderson, 3.
Battleboro and Whitaker—J. P. Pate, 1.
Scotland Neck—J. E. Holden, 4.
Hobgood—R. D. Daniel, 1.
Williamston and Hamilton—C. L. Read, 1.
Garysburg—J. G. Johnson, 4.
Northampton—J. C. Humble, 1.
Rich Square—B. C. Thompson, 3.
Conway—W. F. Craven, 3.
Murfreesboro and Winton—P. D. Woodall, 4.
Harrellsville—C. A. Jones, 2.
Bertie—W. C. Merritt, 3.
Littleton Female College—J. M. Rhodes, President.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT.

J. H. Hall.....Presiding Elder, 2.

Elizabeth City—First Church: L. E. Thompson, 1.
Elizabeth City—City Road: S. A. Cotton, 1.
Pasquotank—W. F. Jones, 1.
Camden—D. L. Earnhardt, 1.
Moyock—B. B. Holder, 1.
Currituck—H. M. Jackson, 2.
North Gates—E. N. Harrison, 1.
Gates—Rufus Bradley, 2.
Perquimans—R. L. Davis, 1.
Hertford—N. H. D. Wilson, 3.
Edenton—L. P. Howard, 2.
Chowan—William Towe, 2.
Plymouth—L. T. Singleton, 1.
Roper—J. Y. Old, 1.
Pantego and Belhaven—W. E. Hocutt, 3.
Columbia—A. W. Price, 2.
Dare—B. P. Robinson, 2.
Roanoke Island—W. H. Brown, 1.
Kitty Hawk—To be supplied by S. J. Kilpatrick, 1.
Kennekeet—To be supplied by E. W. Reed, 1.
Hatteras—R. A. Bruton, 2.
Missionary to Cuba—R. E. Porter.
Director Correspondence School—J. L. Cuninggim.
Transferred: Z. Paris and M. D. Hix to the Western North Carolina Conference.

A. W. Wilson,
President.

W. L. Cuninggim, *Secretary.*

APPENDIX.

[Document No. 1.]

MEMOIR OF REV. J. J. RENN.

Rev. Joseph John Renn, D.D., son of Green Renn and Jane Renn, was born in the county of Warren, State of North Carolina, on June 12, 1839, and died in Wilson, N. C., January 2, 1906. His boyhood was spent in the country, and he grew up strong and healthy. As a patriot and brave man, he joined the army of the Confederacy as a volunteer in Company C, 12th Regiment N. C. State troops; he fought in many battles, and was finally captured and imprisoned for thirteen months at Elmira, New York. God shielded the young soldier in the storm of battle, for, like Paul, he was chosen to bear the message of salvation to a lost world.

On December 25, 1865, he was married to Miss Susan Williams Twisdale, of Warren County, N. C. God blessed this union with eight children, five of whom—three sons and two daughters—are living; one daughter and two sons preceded the father to the better world. Bro. Renn lost his first wife in Thomasville, N. C., April 14, 1882.

On November 24, 1884, he was united in marriage to Miss Roberta L. Reavis, of Vance County, N. C. The issue of this marriage—two sons and two daughters—with the mother, survives him.

Bro. Renn was licensed to preach by the quarterly conference at Warrenton, N. C., Rev. R. S. Moran, D.D., Presiding Elder, in 1867, and preached his first sermon in old Cokesbury church, Warren County, N. C., from the text—"For here have we no continuing city, but we seek one to come." Hebrews 13:14. He served as a supply in the North Carolina Conference on Columbia Circuit during the years 1867-1869. He joined the North Carolina Conference at New Bern, N. C., in 1869. He was ordained deacon at Charlotte by Bishop Paine on December 3, 1871, and elder by Bishop Marvin in 1874, at Raleigh, N. C. He was appointed and served as follows: 1869-1870, Rolesville; 1871-1872-1873-1874, Durham; 1875-1876, Chapel Hill and Haw River; 1877-1878-1879, Salisbury; 1880-1881, Thomasville and High Point; 1882-1883-1884, Henderson; 1885-1886-1887-1888, Tar River; 1889-1890, Presiding Elder of the Salisbury District.

The General Conference having divided the State of North Carolina into two Annual Conferences, Bro. Renn was embraced in the membership of the Western North Carolina Conference, and was appointed and served as follows: 1891-1892, Presiding Elder Salisbury District; 1893-1894-1895-1896, Presiding Elder Shelby District; 1897, Monroe Station; 1898, Reidsville Station; 1899-1900-1901-1902, Presiding Elder Mt. Airy District; 1903, Greensboro Circuit; 1904, West Greensboro Circuit. November, 1905, transferred to North Carolina Conference.

Joseph J. Renn was born of highly respected Warren County stock—than which the world affords no superior. Raised on a farm, he developed a strong constitution. His early educational advantages were limited—the good mother wisely placed literature of such a nature into his hands that the start in mental and spiritual life was of the best character. Possessed of a massive brain—

original, clear, progressive—his thirst for knowledge increased with the years. He became a real student of the Bible and classic literature, storing his mind with nuggets of pure gold. For trash he had a contempt. His library was carefully selected—it contained the wealth of the master minds of the world. Feeding for many years upon the best—thinking for himself upon the profoundest problems—he became a widely informed, safe, accurate scholar.

As a preacher Bro. Renn was solid, evangelical, earnest—he loved to tell sinners of the greatness and power of Jesus to save, and many souls were converted under his ministry. At times he was a wonderful preacher—his great mind would grasp a glorious theme, and with the power of a master he would unfold the secrets of the Word until men were thrilled by the glowing fire of his eloquence. One of the greatest sermons the writer ever heard was preached by Dr. Renn from the text—"Thrust in thy sickle and reap; for the harvest of the earth is ripe." Rev. 14:15.

The address made at the Centennial of Methodism in Raleigh, N. C., in the year 1876, and published with the other addresses in a book, edited by Dr. L. S. Burkhead, would fix for all time the reputation of the man as a preacher of high order.

His book on the "Image of God in Man," written in the prime of his manhood, and, as yet, not published, this writer had the great pleasure and profit of reading in manuscript. The authorship of this book stamps him as both a scholar and a profound theologian. Rutherford College was highly honored in conferring the degree of D.D. upon J. J. Renn, for he was worthy of such distinction.

Bro. Renn was a strong, true man in every relation of life. He despised trickery and sham. His self-respect and sensitive, unselfish spirit kept him far above the arts of the ecclesiastical politician and place-seeker—he had a conscientious respect for the rights of his brethren of the ministry. He received his appointments in good faith from the authorities of the church, and felt, as he went forth to preach, that he was a God-sent man.

For the Methodist Church, its doctrines, ministry and institutions, he had the most profound veneration and love. The itinerant ministry never had a more loyal servant. He gladly laid the wealth of his great soul upon this altar of sacrifice and service. The record of these long years of toil and suffering, of souls won and saints fed, is written on high in the Book of Life. Dr. Renn made many faithful, lasting friendships. These friends were to him choice, congenial spirits, and he loved them with all the ardor and intensity of his soul; they were enshrined in the temple of his heart as sacred treasures worthy of eternal love. He did not wear his heart upon his sleeve, open to the cold gaze of the world: it was necessary to get in close fellowship with him to know how great a man he was. There was a magnetic charm in the sparkle of his original mind, the pathos of his tender, sympathetic heart, and the lofty soarings of his poetic soul. He was a prophet who saw glorious visions of the coming Kingdom of the Lord Jesus Christ. His descriptive powers were very fine. To see him in the Spirit, with face aglow—eyes kindling—voice thrilling—a transfigured soul—and hear him describe the mountains he loved—the crystal spring, laughing rivulet, roaring torrent, majestic trees, wealth of flowers, singing birds—the panoramic views of sublime grandeur—the lan-

guage flowing rich and beautiful—was to fully realize that no ordinary man was before you. The favored ones felt it was well worth while to know and love such a man—one real and true—a lover of nature, men and God.

He has gone from us—God called him from labor to rest—he heard the call, mounted the chariot and ascended to the Golden City where the choice spirits of the ages gather to be co-heirs with the Lord of Glory. We shall find him again some great day in the ranks of the blood-washed in our Father's home. The faithful father, husband, friend and minister is forever safe. When he grappled death for the last struggle, he left the message that *all was well.* He died, as he had lived, strong in the faith once delivered to the saints.

Appropriate funeral services were held in Trinity Church, Durham, N. C., by Dr. F. D. Swindell, assisted by Drs. J. T. Gibbs, J. C. Kilgo, R. C. Beaman and Rev. A. McCullen. His body sleeps by the side of the wife of his young manhood in the cemetery at Durham.

A. McCULLEN.

December 6, 1906.

[Document No. 2.]

REV. THOMAS JEFFERSON GATTIS.

Rev. T. J. Gattis, for forty-five years a member of the North Carolina Conference, was born in Orange County, three miles from Chapel Hill, November 11, 1838, and died in the city of Charlotte, N. C., May 25, 1906, at 4:45 a. m., being sixty-seven years and six months old. At the time of his birth, and the years following, North Carolina being a rural and agricultural State, he spent his early life at home on the farm, as almost all boys of that period did. His father dying when he was about fifteen years old, he was deprived of that strong arm to lean upon. His educational advantages were such as the rural schools of that time afforded, till he went to Trinity College, where he pursued his studies under the instruction of Dr. Craven and his corps of teachers. Having been converted at an early age he joined the Methodist Episcopal Church South, and hearing the call of the Master to preach, he offered himself to the North Carolina Conference at Salisbury in the fall of 1860, and was accepted. His classmates in the Conference were Revs. W. H. Moore, W. M. Robey, A. R. Raven and E. A. Yates. Two of these still abide.

Brother Gattis filled the following appointments:

1861.—Whiteville Circuit. At the close of this year, December 12, 1861, he was happily married to Miss Martha C. Smith, of Whiteville, who, with seven children, still survive.

1862.—Brunswick Circuit.

1863.—Uwharrie Circuit.

1864.—Brunswick Circuit.

1866.—He engaged in business on account of the unsettled condition of the country following the Civil War.

1867-1868.—Blockersville Circuit.

1869-1870-1871.—Alamance Circuit.

1872-1873.—Agent for Davenport Female College.

1874.—Ansonville Circuit.

1875.—Flat River Circuit.
1876-1877.—Leasburg Circuit.
1878-1879-1880-1881.—Pittsboro Circuit.
1882-1883-1884-1885.—Albemarle Circuit.
1886-1887.—Tarboro and Bethel Circuit.

At the Conference held in Fayetteville, 1887, Bishop Key presiding, he was appointed Conference Colporter, which position he held for eleven years, part of the time including the South Carolina Conference in this work.

1899.—Granville Circuit. This was his last charge. At the close of that year he was granted the superannuated relation, which he held till his death.

Brother Gattis, as a preacher, ranked well with his brethren. His sermons were clear and forceful. He understood the meaning of his subject, and made his hearers see it. Those who heard him were edified and instructed.

He was a great reader, reading the best books that came from the press, and kept up with the latest thought of our best writers. He continued this to the last.

He was not a robust man, but suffered much. For some years he spent his winters in Florida with his son seeking relief in that mild climate. But last winter while there, he was very unwell, and as the warm season came on in the spring, he was brought home where he grew worse, in spite of the best nursing and medical skill, till that early May morning when he went home to God.

I visited him frequently during his sickness and always found him ready to talk about spiritual things, and his own personal relation to God. His faith was strong, and his hope was abiding. Once while I was by his bedside he called his family together and gave them the strongest assurance of his willingness and readiness to go. Among other most comforting expressions he used was: "There is not a man living that I would not be willing to take in my arms and say in Christ I love you; the past is all gone and buried." And to his pastor, Rev. H. K. Boyer, he said on another occasion: "There is not a thing in my life that God has not written forgiveness on." These, with many similar expressions, came from him during his last sickness. Brother Gattis was verily ready when the summons came. He was buried in the beautiful Elmwood Cemetery at Charlotte to await the resurrection.

J. E. Thompson.

[Document No. 3.]

MEMOIR OF REV. JOHN WESLEY JENKINS.

The Rev. John Wesley Jenkins was born in Granville County, North Carolina, May 4, 1832, and died at the Methodist Orphanage in Raleigh, July 4, 1906, aged 74 years and two months.

He was received on trial in the North Carolina Conference at its session in New Bern, N. C., December, 1858, being then in his 26th year, and the prime of his young manhood. From that time, with the exception of one year, when he was placed on the supernumerary list, he gave a valuable and unremitting service to the church, as will be seen from the appointments he successively filled in the

course of his pastorates. These were: Plymouth, Tarboro, Rocky Mount, Warrenton, Chapel Hill, Beaufort, Leasburg, Yanceyville, Rockingham, Lincolnton, Snow Hill, Lenoir, Youngsville, Warrenton, Ridgeway, Durham Circuit, Cary, Smithfield and Superintendent of the Methodist Orphanage, where he closed his earthly career.

This long ministry of forty-eight years carried him into many sections of the State, and into thousands of Christian homes, in all of which he was ever after a welcome guest, for everywhere he left behind him the sweet savor of a good name.

Born of religious parents, he was brought up "in the nurture and admonition of the Lord," and their pious care was rewarded in seeing their son grow up a godly youth, and as his young life unfolded, the light of his Christian life shone with a clear and steady glow.

He had the advantages of both heredity and environment. From his parents he inherited a strong physical constitution, which, never having been abused by excesses of any kind, carried him beyond the limit of three-score years and ten, with bodily vigor but little abated, and with his mental powers unimpaired. He worked, and worked efficiently, to the very end of life.

He received a good academic education, and, having taught for some time after leaving school, he entered the ministry with a better scholastic preparation than most young men of his day. As a preacher he was solid, if not brilliant. He was never dull. From the store-house of a mind and heart, cultured and refined by grace, he brought forth things new and old to interest and edify the most cultured of his parishioners; and like his Master "the common people heard him gladly." Many souls were brought to Christ by his ministrations, and these shall shine as stars in his crown of rejoicing. Another has said of him: "Men of larger potency have served the State and church, but in those qualities that make for righteousness I have not known his superior." He was a pure man—an Israelite in whom there was no guile. Chastity was a law of his life. His were faithful words, and though they were, as a minister's words must sometimes be, words of reproof, there was no bitterness in them. They were an excellent oil which did not break the head, and the reproved felt it was a kindness to them.

Bro. Jenkins was married four times. His first wife was Miss Lucy T. Willeford; the second Miss Mary Alice Thaxton; the third Mrs. Bettie W. Garrett; the fourth Miss Mattie Virginia Atwater, who survives him, together with six children, five by his first marriage, and one by the second.

Long and useful as was his life to the church, it was in his last years the crowning work of his life was wrought in the splendid home he was instrumental in building for the orphan children of our State and church. This is a monument more fitting than marble, and more enduring than bronze, to perpetuate his memory to those who shall come after us.

We miss him and mourn our loss; but the void is greatest in his home and among the fatherless ones who are a second time bereaved of a father's oversight and loving care.

Though taken away with a stroke, the end was as we should expect. He was twice stricken with paralysis—the second stroke following in two hours of the first—after which he was unconscious.

When first attacked his family and friends were alarmed; but he was unmoved, and said to the weeping ones about his bedside: "It might be worse; let us be happy to-day." That was his last conscious utterance, and characteristic of his whole preceding life—a life which had many sorrows in it, but which had been largely spent in making the lives of others bright and happy. He had built on the sure foundation and it did not fail him in his extremity. The gospel of peace which he had preached, and the divine comfort which it had been his privilege to bring to others, soothed and sustained him in the shadows of death, and, after two days of mortal struggle, his life went out as quietly and gently as a tired child falls to sleep on its mother's bosom.

We laid him to rest in Raleigh's beautiful cemetery, and from Edenton street church, at the altar of which three days before he had assisted in the administration of the holy communion to those who were then performing for him the last sad office of Christian burial.

I have witnessed many affecting sights on such occasions, but none more affecting than was witnessed on this occasion, in the manifested grief of the orphan children gathered at the grave of him who had been a father to them. Each of these placed a small boquet of flowers on the grave, and turned away weeping as if broken-hearted, after which other loving hands literally covered the grave with tokens of their affection.

Farewell dear comrade! Thou hast wrought well thy task in this lower world, and it was meet, thy wings so fully grown, should plume themselves for highest flight and a more blissful home!

W. H. MOORE.

[Document No. 4.]

MEMOIR OF REV. L. S. ETHERIDGE.

Louland Summerfield Etheridge, son of Samuel R. and Eliza Wright Etheridge, was born in Portsmouth, Va., February 12, 1866, and died in the McDaniel Memorial Hospital in Kinston, N. C., August 3, 1906. He was converted to God and joined the M. E. Church, South, early in life. When he was 12 years of age his parents moved to Wilmington, N. C., thence after a lapse of a few years to Laurinburg; from which place he went to Trinity College in Randolph County, where he remained as a student for two years. In 1888 he joined the North Carolina Conference at New Bern, was ordained deacon in 1890 by Bishop Keener, and elder in 1892 by Bishop Duncan. He served the following charges: Campbellton Mission 1889, Smyrna 1890, Pekin 1891-1892, Carver's Creek 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, Magnolia 1897-1898, Rockingham Circuit 1899-1900. In 1901 he took the supernumerary relation and resided in Laurinburg. With improved health he served Elkin Circuit 1902-1903, Pamlico Circuit 1904-1905, Grifton Circuit until Aug. 3, 1906, on which day he answered the call on the other side. These are the principal facts in the life of this good man as they have come to me; they give but a meagre suggestion of the real life that lay behind. What is done we partly may compute, we know not what is resisted. If there be any easy places for the Methodist itinerant here, few, as

may be seen, came his way. He never sought them—they seem in some way not to have sought him. He received a commission—Go work in my vineyard. The going and working were his, the choosing of the place he cheerfully left with them to whom his church had committed it. He went without dissent or murmur, with no feeling as far as one could tell that he had not received his due, from one side of this Conference to the other, from the hills and pure air of Moore to the swamps and malaria of Pamlico, carrying with him a large family; and wherever he went he gave his people, his church and his God his best service. He was a good preacher. The testimony of those to whom he was pastor and of his brethren whom it was his pleasure to help in their meetings was altogether to this effect. His preaching was characterized by spirituality—its flavor was distinctly of that kind. He called men to repentance, to amendment of life, and was successful in doing so; he called them also to a close walk with God, to that holiness without which no man shall see the Lord. The gospel that he preached to others found illustration in his own life and home. The church in thy house is a New Testament expression that had a meaning for him. The church was under his roof and you could not long breathe the atmosphere of his home without knowing of its presence. When he, the high priest, was absent there were not wanting others, the wife, the daughter, who could officiate at that altar. He had a message for the people and usually he had the people for the message. He knew his people, visited them freely, was in close touch with them. At feeding time they knew his call and received from him the bread of life. No pastor in the New Bern District, I doubt if one in any district in our borders, had a stronger hold upon his people than he had upon the people of the charge he last served. In many ways was it attested while he was still with them, in many more since he went to join the general assembly and church of the first born above. None of those present will soon forget the 3rd Quarterly Conference of the past year in the Grifton charge. Sixteen officials of the charge were gathered together in the front room of the little parsonage—in the hall was the entire family of their late pastor. Routine business disposed of, the 31st question was called, Is there any miscellaneous business? A moment's silence, and then each one of those sixteen brethren gave voluntary testimony of his appreciation of Bro. Etheridge's work and each one closed his testimony with quivering lip. It was a sad occasion, and yet a blessed one, for the unseen presence was felt. While Bro. Etheridge's preaching was spiritual and while he delighted to feed the church of God over which the Holy Ghost had made him an overseer. he did not hesitate when occasion demanded to denounce evil. More than once he endured hardness on this account, but he had in him the same sort of stuff out of which the pioneers of Methodism were made, and he had experiences like those you read of in the story of their lives. You may not rate him high as you scan the list of the charges that he served, but he was in the same line with the Apostles to the Gentiles for in all things he approved himself as a minister of God in much patience, in afflictions, in necessities, in distress, in tumults, in labors, by pureness, by knowledge, by long-suffering, by kindness, by the Holy Ghost, by love unfeigned.

November 14, 1888, Bro. Etheridge was married to Miss Lena J.

Biggs, of Laurinburg, who shared with him nobly the vicissitudes of an itinerant's life. Seven children were born to them—six of them are living. I doubt not that at this very hour they are gathered together in the parsonage at Grifton and are thinking of him as they look this way—there are the mother and her aged father, Ruth and Johnnie, Lena and Paul, Lee and Louland. May the God who in His Providence first brought this couple together and blessed their union with these dear children, and through that same Providence took away the absent ones, be with those that remain until they meet again. E. H. Davis.

[Document No. 5.]

MEMOIR OF MRS. LUCY A. CUNINGGIM.

Mrs. Lucy A. Cunninggim was born in Mocksville September 28, 1838, and died in Greensboro June 28, 1906. She was a woman of rare beauty and excellence of character, and amiable and gentle in disposition.

She was converted while young and all her lifetime she was an earnest and devoted Christian. Before her marriage—January 2, 1862—to Rev. Jesse A. Cuninggim she was a teacher in Greensboro Female College. She was a model wife for an itinerant preacher, and was useful and greatly beloved wherever she went. The names of Uncle Jesse and Aunt Lucy were household names, loved and revered. Her whole life was spent in usefulness and helpfulness, for in her was the Christly spirit of self-giving and the Christly love for souls. Her presence in a home was a benediction, and her life and example an adornment of the doctrines of God and an inspiration to holy living. She was faithful to every duty to which the Lord called her. Her special field seemed to have been the mission work.

From the organization of the N. C. Conference Woman's Foreign Missionary Society she was identified with and was one of its officers. For twenty years she was the honored and beloved President, and while presiding at the last annual meeting she was taken with the illness which resulted in her death.

I need not mention her great love for the cause of Foreign Missions: it is well known. She gave freely her services and her means to the work and nothing gave her more joy than good tidings from the lands afar. Not only does the Woman's Missionary Society mourn her loss, but all Methodism in North Carolina, for we recognize that we have lost one of our choicest spirits, an elect woman indeed. It is fitting that her name will be known and perpetuated in the Orient, in the Lucy A. Cuninggim Home and School in Songdo, Korea. We thank God for having given her to us, and letting us keep her so long.

Though dead she still lives and will continue to live in the spirit she imparted to us and the example she set us.

[Document No. 6.]

REPORT No. 1 OF BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Your Board has had under consideration certain suggestions made in the report of the Board of Trustees of Trinity College to this Conference, and we recommend the adoption of the following:

1. That this Board be authorized to hold a mid-year meeting in the interest of Education.

2. That the second Sunday in July of each year be observed by all the Sunday schools in our Conference as Educational Day; and that each Superintendent, either himself or through some one appointed by him address the school on the subject of Education. Also that each teacher bring to the attention of his class the subject of Education.

3. That two thousand dollars of the assessment for Education be appropriated for the establishment of a chair of Biblical Literature in said institution.

ANDREW P. TYER, *Chairman.*

[Document No. 7.]

REPORT No. 1 OF COMMITTEE ON BOOKS AND PERIODICALS

The Committee on Books and Periodicals, having under consideration the Raleigh *Christian Advocate*, the chief medium in our Conference for disseminating news and ideas among our people, and also the Methodist *Handbook*, beg to commend each to the Conference. The *Advocate* has done and is doing a fine work in the field of religious journalism and is in every way worthy of the support of all our people.

Dr. T. N. Ivey, in his report to your body, says: "Since February 1, 1906, 1871 new subscribers have been added to the *Advocate* mailing list. The circulation is now a few over 8,400 subscribers."

Out of a membership of over 70,000 we certainly should have not less than ten thousand subscribers. We therefore, recommend:

1. That the Presiding Elders in their several districts manage the campaign for the securing of not less than two thousand new subscribers during the ensuing year, and that the same be pro rated on the basis of membership as follows, to-wit:

Minimum for Raleigh District	197
Minimum for Durham District	235
Minimum for Fayetteville District	272
Minimum for Rockingham District	206
Minimum for Wilmington District	227
Minimum for New Bern District	234
Minimum for Washington District	185
Minimum for Warrenton District	219
Minimum for Elizabeth City District	225

2. That we most emphatically enter our protest against the contemplated action of the third Assistant Postmaster-General, making the

rate of postage for second-class matter four cents per pound, instead of the present rate of one cent per pound.

3. That we heartily endorse and recommend the Southern Methodist *Handbook*, edited by Dr. T. N. Ivey, as a source of information.

4. We recommend that this Conference elect the following a commission to elect an editor for the Raleigh *Christian Advocate* in case a vacancy should occur during the interim of Conference, the said editor to serve until the ensuing session of annual Conference, said commission to hold for a term of five years from date. That the following constitute the commission: A. J. Parker, L. L. Smith, B. B. Adams, H. A. Page, J. E. Underwood, J. D. Pegram and M. Bradshaw.

5. That the attention of the Conference is called to the fact that this is the time to elect an editor for the Raleigh *Christian Advocate* for the ensuing term of two years.

M. T. Plyler, *Chairman.*
R. I. Poole, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 8.]

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

Your Committee on Sabbath Observance wishes to submit the following:

It is highly important for both church and State that the Sabbath day, which is a gift of God, should be properly observed.

"Remember the Sabbath day, to keep it holy" is the command of God, not only to the people of the ancient times but to the people of all times; and the disposition of a great many people of the present day to disregard this command and, instead of keeping it holy, turn it into a holliday or a day of toil, should be condemned by all. Should the proper observance of this divinely-appointed day of rest ever be destroyed, then the church will lose her hold upon men. Let us, therefore, both preachers and laymen, not only strive to keep the Sabbath holy ourselves, but do all that we can to get others to so observe it.

L. E. Thompson, *Chairman.*
N. C. Yearby, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 9.]

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE.

We, your Committee on Temperance, beg leave to make the following report:

The progress that our State has made along temperance lines during the last few years is very encouraging. There have been several forces actively at work during the past year to bring about the existing conditions of affairs. We desire to commend the course of our Governor along temperance lines which he has so zealously pursued. Also that portion of the secular press which in season and out of season has advo-

cated the cause of temperance. But the goal is not yet reached and never will be until every place where it is sold legally or illegally is closed.

Therefore, we ask our preachers and laymen to place special emphasis upon this important subject during the coming year. We enjoin upon every Methodist absolute teetotalism as the only true temperance position.

J. H. SHORE, *Chairman.*
G. D. LANGSTON, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 10.]

REPORT SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD.

Your Sunday School Board regrets the loss of Rev. L. S. Etheridge by death. One of our best workers has gone to his reward.

From a financial standpoint we are doing well and thank our pastors and superintendents most heartily, as well as our presiding elders. This year's report will show only about 30 pastors that have been unable to observe Children's Day.

Fayetteville District helps us most—about $175. A complete report will probably show every pastor reporting. Our total receipts for 1906 will reach about $1,100.

We urge this matter in the strongest terms because we must help our weak points. We must develop the teacher talent by pushing our annual institute at Wrightsville under the able management of Dr. H. M. Hamill.

We must do our part toward completing the $50,000 endowment for the Sunday School Chair at Vanderbilt during the next four years.

From the standpoint of interest and membership we fear we are badly behind. We feel that our Sunday school roll should fully equal our church roll at every church. We cannot be satisfied until this is accomplished. It can, it must, it will be done if we all pull and work together, preachers, laymen and last but not least laywomen. The church is doing her most effective work through the Sunday schools: so we can well afford to emphasize this point, in the opinion of your Board.

Respectfully submitted.

K. D. HOLMES, *Chairman.*
December 1, 1906. W. B. COOPER, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 11.]

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE BIBLE CAUSE.

We are gratified to learn from the report of the American Bible Society that it made last year the largest distribution of the Scriptures in the 90 years of its operations, having circulated 2,236,755 volumes of God's word, nearly 1,300,000 going into the foreign field.

The opportunity set before it has been truly great and inviting, and the society to the utmost of the means at its command, eandeavored to use it. The only hindrance has been the lack of funds. But in this respect the excessive straits of last year have been in a measure relieved by the receipts from legacies which came into the treasury recently. The opportunity for sowing the seed, which is the word of God, is so great in the open doors set before us and the readiness of the people to receive the Bible, and God's blessing on the word distributed is so rich and constant that we all ought to be encouraged to take a larger part in this work and give it a wider success.

We, therefore, recommend that we take the collection, in accordance to the discipline, during the month of March, that it may not be crowded out in the last of the year. And that our young people may be educated as to the value and use of the Bible and trained to take part in its circulation among the destitute.

M. M. McFarland, *Chairman.*
B. H. Black, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 12.]

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS.

Your Committee on District Conference Records submit the following report:

Records of all the District Conferences were examined, except that of the Rockingham District, which was not in the hands of the committee. All records examined were found to be correctly and neatly kept.

Respectfully submitted,

C. L. Read, *Chairman.*
R. R. Grant, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 13.]

REPORT No. 2 OF COMMITTEE ON BOOKS AND PERIODICALS

We are glad to know from the published reports of our agents, Messrs. Smith & Lomon, that the publishing house continues to prosper. We think that too much emphasis cannot be placed on the vital importance of publishing and distributing good literature, and that by our church.

We gladly call attention to the continued excellence of our Sunday school publications, to the *Epworth Era*, the *Methodist Quarterly Review* and the *Christian Advocate*, noting that the latter has been enlarged and improved, as being worthy of our support. We sincerely wish that more of our people would read these periodicals.

We recommend that our Conference again adopt the house of the Stone & Barringer Co., Charlotte, N. C., as a suitable and convenient firm from which to purchase books and Sunday school supplies.

We desire to again call attention to the "History of Methodism of North Carolina," by Rev. W. L. Grissom, the first volume of which is

on sale, as being the best of the kind yet published. Every intelligent Methodist should read the book and know the story of the early days.

We recommend that the Conference request the Bishop to appoint T. N. Ivey as editor of the Raleigh *Christian Advocate*.

Respectfully submitted,

M. T. PLYLER, *Chairman.*
R. T. POOLE, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 14.]

REPORT OF THE JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE FOR 1906.

BISHOP'S SALARY.

District.	*Assessed.*	*Paid.*
Durham	$274.00	$274.00
Elizabeth City	271.00	281.25
Fayetteville	215.00	213.00
New Bern	269.00	256.28
Raleigh	267.00	252.20
Rockingham	220.00	221.00
Warrenton	273.00	270.50
Washington	268.00	211.90
Wilmington	229.00	229.00
Total	$2,286.00	$2,209.13

The Joint Board recommends that the Conference raise for Bishops for 1907 $2,857, distributed as follows:

District.	*Assessed.*
Durham	$344.00
Elizabeth City	341.00
Fayetteville	280.00
New Bern	329.00
Raleigh	332.00
Rockingham	290.00
Warrenton	343.00
Washington	304.00
Wilmington	294.00
Total	$2,857.00

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS' FUND.

District.	*Assessed.*	*Paid.*
Durham	$781.00	$785.00
Elizabeth City	776.00	792.50
Fayetteville	610.00	609.00
New Bern	646.00	687.62

Raleigh	764.00	695.00
Rockingham	650.00	652.50
Warrenton	767.00	738.00
Washington	776.00	628.90
Wilmington	641.00	641.82
Total	$6,500.00	$6,230.34
Balance on hand last year		$51.10
Received from Conference Trustees		301.02
Total receipts		$6,582.46

DR.

Printing Minutes	$75.00	
Salary Secretary, in part	20.00	
Incidental expenses, printing Conference blanks, express charges on same	19.46	
Stationery and postage used by the Joint Bd. Finance	8.00	
Special donation to Miss Hooker	50.00	
Paid Miss Eula Wallace	37.50	
Distributed to Conference claimants	5,862.50	6,072.46
Balance on hand		510.00

DISTRIBUTED TO CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS, 1906.

Mrs. S. D. Adams	$100.00
Mrs. J. T. Abernethy and one child	150.00
Mrs. E. A. Bibb	75.00
Mrs. E. J. Brown	100.00
Mrs. J. B. Bailey	75.00
Mrs. W. S. Black	25.00
Rev. J. E. Bristowe and wife	200.00
Mrs. Mary F. Clegg	25.00
Mrs. W. S. Chaffin	100.00
Mrs. J. H. Cordon	100.00
Mrs. W. B. Doub and two children	150.00
Rev. W. S. Davis and wife	50.00
Mrs. Margaret C. Floyd	50.00
Mrs. Virginia Gray	100.00
Mrs. J. J. Grigg	75.00
Mrs. Nannie K. Guinn	100.00
Mrs. Sarah H. Gilliam	150.00
Rev. J. W. Gibson's child	25.00
Mrs. G. O. Green and one child	112.50
Mrs. T. J. Gattis	100.00
Mrs. B. R. Hall and one child	112.50
Mrs. L. J. Holden and four children	300.00

Mrs. Nannie J. Hoyle and two children	150.00
Mrs. E. F. Howland	75.00
Mrs. M. J. Hunt	50.00
Mrs. Z. T. Harrison and four children	150.00
Mrs. L. Leitch	75.00
Mrs. D. May	150.00
Mrs. A. W. Mangum	100.00
Mrs. J. B. Martin	75.00
Mrs. R. J. Moorman	75.00
Mrs. J. G. Nelson and one child $112.50, plus $37.50 for child last year, omitted by inadvertence	150.00
Mrs. J. W. North	25.00
Mrs. G. A. Oglesby	100.00
Mrs. Jesse H. Page	100.00
Mrs. Lillian A. Randall	50.00
Mrs. Daniel Reid and four children	300.00
Mrs. J. M. Rice and four children	150.00
Mrs. A. R. Raven	100.00
Mrs. J. J. Renn and one child	75.00
Mrs. Jonathan Sanford	50.00
Mrs. V. A. Sharpe	100.00
Rev. J. E. Thompson and wife	200.00
Mrs. Francis I. Tinnin	100.00
Rev. M. C. Thomas and wife	200.00
Mrs. R. P. Troy	100.00
Mrs. J. W. Wallace and three children	187.50
Mrs. Joseph Wheeler	25.00
Rev. L. O. Wyche's child	50.00
Rev. W. F. Jones, wife and two children	150.00
Rev. T. P. Bonner, wife and three children	175.00
Mrs. L. S. Etheridge and six children	300.00
Total	$5,862.50

The Joint Board recommends that the Conference raise for 1907 for Conference claimants $6,500, distributed as follows:

District.	*Assessed.*
Durham	$800.00
Elizabeth City	795.00
Fayetteville	630.00
New Bern	680.00
Raleigh	780.00
Rockingham	675.00
Warrenton	770.00
Washington	720.00
Wilmington	650.00
Total	$6,500.00

The Joint Board finds it difficult to get full information concerning the financial condition of Conference claimants, and would suggest that if in future pastors would report upon the condition of each claimant within the bounds of their respective charges as required by the law of the church, it would be of much assistance in giving the Board the desired information.

Respectfully submitted,

W. E. SPRINGER, *Chairman.*
J. A. HORNADAY, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 15.]

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROPERTY.

Your Committee on Church Property beg leave to submit the following report:

From the statistics we note with pleasure the full amount of church property is $1,617,176.72, and we rejoice in the increased valuation during the year in the following amount, $126,552.05. We also are much gratified in the work given in the way of new church buildings and repairs, and others in prospect of completion; and also the building and repairing parsonages.

We think it a good precedent that the most of our churches and parsonages that have been recently built are unincumbered with debt; and again we would warn our people against incurring debts on churches and parsonages which will partially cripple any work. We request the presiding elders and preachers in charge of work to inquire through the trustees of church property as to the deeds of said property and see that such document is "in fee-simple" with "trust clause" of discipline incorporated. And where we have a church of long standing, and there is no deed nor record of any, we ask that the preacher act with trustees in getting an order from the court of the county in which said church is located for deed to be made. We recommend that the presiding elders require, at the Fourth Quarterly Conference, a report from the Trustees as prescribed by the law of the church.

We also remind our people that we believe the wisest and best plan is, in dedicating to God a house of worship, that the money shall be guaranteed or provided for before such dedication, and we trust this rule shall be regarded both by preachers and laymen.

Respectfully submitted,

G. B. STARLING, *Chairman.*
R. C. CRAVEN, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 16.]

REPORT No. 2 OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

No people can be stronger than their thought-life; and the well-being of the individual, the home and society is secure only when this is reenforced by the clear recognition of our moral and religious obligations. The greatest dangers which threaten us are not those which appear upon the surface. They are hidden away in the secret sources of life. They lurk in the false motives which impel men to action, and in the false ideals of life that determine the direction of our energies. This truth may not appear in a day or a year, but it reveals itself in the course of a generation. The inspiration and proper moulding of these motives and ideals constitute the most important function of education, and in so far as these are perverted the well-being of the individual and of the nation is imperiled. Since Christ is the truth in the highest and ultimate sense, he cannot be too highly enthroned in the education which is to determine the character of these sources and ideals of life.

GENERAL BOARD OF EDUCATION.

The report of the General Board to our Conference shows a healthy growth in this department of church work both in material equipments and in the number of students enrolled in our institutions of learning. Fifty-four new buildings have been erected or completed at a cost of $812,074. Our endowments have been increased $115,711, and the income of our institutions has increased $680,993. Our total enrollment is 34,446 students, showing an increase throughout the connection this year of 5,368. These facts demonstrate the wisdom of the policy pursued by our church in this important field of her activity. It seeks to develop the bone and sinew of the church. It looks to nothing less than the furnishing of trained and cultured workers in every department of church activity. The recent General Conference has enlarged the scope of the General Board, and your Board wishes to pledge its hearty endorsement and co-operation.

VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY.

Our educational system has but one university—the Vanderbilt, located at Nashville, Tenn. We rejoice in its prosperity and in the great work which it is doing in the cause of Christian education. We trust that our ministerial candidates will more and more take advantage of the Theological course which it offers, and we commend its Academic departments to those of our people who are seeking university training.

We especially rejoice in the growing usefulness of the Correspondence School in connection with the Biblical Department of the University. The Director informs us that the enrollment has now reached 870, an increase of 318 over last year. We trust the time is not far distant when all of our undergraduates shall adopt this method of taking their

Conference course. But this work is not limited to them. There are higher courses designed for older ministers, and still others that are helpful to Sunday school teachers, league leaders, parents and Christian workers generally. It is hoped that the ministers will inform the laymen of this work that they may take advantage of the opportunity thus offered them. Your Board wishes to express its pleasure and appreciation in having Dr. Tillett with us at this session of our Conference to deliver a series of lectures under the auspices of this school, and your Board recommends that the securing of a similar series for the next session of our Conference be left in the hands of the President and Secretary of this Board, together with one other member to be selected by these officers.

TRINITY COLLEGE.

Our church owns but one institution of college grade within the bounds of our Conference or of our State. We desire to express our abiding confidence in the character and scholarship of its teaching force and in the wisdom of its management. We speak soberly when we say that no institution in all these Southern States maintains a higher grade of scholarship or is better equipped for doing college work than our own Trinity College. She stands without apology for Christian education. With breadth of vision she surveys the field of life to-day and earnestly seeks from the standpoint of Christ to solve the problems that confront us. Your Board rejoices in the great work which she has done and is doing. Our special recommendations were included in report No. 1, but would now earnestly commend it to the patronage of all our people.

SECONDARY CHURCH SCHOOLS.

Greensboro Female College.—This institution is in the midst of the most prosperous year in its history. Two hundred and four students have matriculated, and others would have come had there been room to receive them. The Faculty has been increased by the addition of two teachers, so that it now numbers 16. They are competent, painstaking, consecrated Christian men and women. The main building has been completed during the year, and about $2,000 have been used in further equipping the institution. In all more than $16,000 have been added to the value of the property. It has been a year of progress at which North Carolina Methodism rejoices. There is no better place at which to educate your daughter. The Board recommend that you confirm the following nominations for the Board of Trustees: J. A. Long, representing the N. C. Conference; M. D. Stockton, representing the W. N. C. Conference; and L. L. Smith, representing the Alumnae Association.

Trinity Park School.—Of the 141 students entering Trinity College from church preparatory schools during the last three years, 116 came in from this school. This not only proves the advantage that accrues to Trinity College from this institution, but it also shows the inspiration

with which it fills young men to secure a college education. It is likewise a testimony to the thoroughness with which it prepares young men for college work. It is also well known that students attending this institution have access to the Trinity College library, gymnasium and other advantages that high schools are not usually able to furnish. Your Board heartily commends Trinity Park School to the patronage of our people.

SECONDARY AFFILIATED SCHOOLS.

Littleton Female College.—The report of the President shows the patronage of this school to be a steadily increasing one, having now gone well over 200. In equipment and furnishings it is constantly being improved, and is thus making for itself a larger place in our educational work. While the property is not owned by the church, it stands for distinctively Christian education, and we commend it to the patronage of our people.

Louisburg Female College.—Since the death of its late lamented President this institution has been re-organized, and a Board of Directors has been appointed. Mrs. Ivey Allen has been elected President, and with an able corps of teachers the work of this institution is being vigorously prosecuted. We are pleased to note that 137 students have been enrolled, and this in the face of the fact that a recently established graded school has practically taken away the local patronage of the primary departments. The terms of this institution are very reasonable, and the religious atmosphere of it is that of the Christian home. Your daughter there will be in safe hands.

The Scarritt Bible and Training School.—We again call the attention of our people to this institution, whose design is to train our girls who desire to become missionaries, Sunday school teachers or who wish especially to prepare themselves for Christian work. It stands alone in its unique field, and we heartily commend it to the patronage of our people.

Your Board recommends that the Conference ask the Bishop to make the following appointments:

Rev. J. C. Kilgo, D.D., President of Trinity College and Cor. Sec. of Education.

Rev. E. A. Yates, D.D., Lecturer in Trinity College.

Rev. H. M. North, Headmaster Trinity Park School.

Rev. J. M. Rhodes, President of Littleton Female College.

Rev. J. A. Sharpe, Principal of Stanhope High School.

Rev. J. L. Cuninggim, Director of Correspondence School, Vanderbilt University.

Rev. J. M. Culbreth, student in Vanderbilt University.

Rev. S. E. Mercer, agent seminary for girls at Maxton, N. C.

The Board recommends the following for your adoption:

Whereas, the citizens of Maxton and vicinity have proposed to the

North Carolina Conference to establish and equip a seminary for girls at Maxton, N. C., and to present the same to the North Carolina Conference without any incumbrance or financial responsibility on the part of said Conference, therefore,

Resolved, that we do hereby commend the establishment of such institution, and do appoint the following as trustees: A. J. McKinnon, J. W. Carter, Luther T. Cottingham, Rev. E. McWhorter, Rev. M. Bradshaw, Rev. A. P. Tyer, W. N. Everett, W. H. Neal, W. R. Land, W. H. Humphrey, J. A. Huggins, Frank Page, W. B. Cooper, A. S. Thompson, J. B. Schulken, C. C. Lyon, Rev. S. E. Mercer, Q. K. Nimocks, H. L. Godwin, T. A. Green, F. A. Woodard, F. A. Daniels, Edgar W. Smith, J. A. Green, Rev. G. T. Adams and Rev. J. E. Underwood.

Your Board recommends an assessment of $3,000 for Greensboro Female College, $5,000 for Trinity College, the part of this not heretofore directed to be applied toward the creation of a sinking fund to meet our share of the bonded indebtedness of said institution, and $2,020 for educational extension. The following is the apportionments to districts:

Raleigh District	$1,104.00
Durham District	1,159.00
Fayetteville District	1,060.00
Rockingham District	1,069.00
Wilmington District	947.00
New Bern District	1,242.00
Washington District	1,163.00
Warrenton District	1,122.00
Elizabeth City District	1,154.00

ANDREW C. TYER.
L. S. MASSEY.

[Document No. 17.]

REPORT OF THE EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.

We are pleased to note the continued prosperity of the Epworth League throughout Southern Methodism; that its spirit remains steadfast and loyal to the church, its doctrines and polity; and that the past twelve months have witnessed the largest and most satisfactory development of the League idea in all its history.

We are glad to report that the Conference League held last June at Wrightsville Beach, in connection with the Sunday School Institute for the Carolinas, was a success, and we recommend the holding of a League Conference in connection with the Institute the coming year, and authorize the President of the Conference League to arrange for said Conference. Also that District League Conferences be held in connection with District Sunday School Conferences, and where there is

no Sunday School Conference that one day be devoted to the interest of the League at District Conferences.

We most heartily recommend that in those charges in which there are no Epworth Leagues, that as early in the year as is practicable the pastors organize at least one League, and give it their most earnest effort and prayerful attention, believing it will more than repay the most faithful care and attention.

We further recommend wherever practicable the formation of a "Boy's League" under the direct authority of the last General Conference. This is not a new society, but simply an extension of the Junior League idea and opens up a new and very promising field of work. We wish again to urge the organization of Junior Leagues.

We especially desire to call attention to the League Reading Course and our periodical literature, the "*Epworth Era*," the "*Junior Topics Quarterly*" and "*Helps for the Devotional Department*."

We recommend to our chapters and leagues generally the Epworth League columns of the Raleigh *Christian Advocate*, and ask their continuance under the present editorial management.

G. T. ADAMS, *Chairman*.
H. B. ANDERSON, *Secretary*.

[Document No. 18.]

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ORPHANAGE.

Your Committee on the Orphanage beg leave to report that this beloved institution of ours has enjoyed remarkable progress during the past year. We have passed the experimental stage and we feel deeply gratified at the healthful condition the institution now enjoys.

Since the death of our late lamented Superintendent, Rev. J. W. Jenkins, all the interests of the Orphanage have been properly served by our efficient and faithful matron and her assistants and by the Executive Committee. There are ninety-one children now there under our care. We are in much need of a Superintendent's residence, a sewerage system and electric lights.

Since our last Conference two members of the Board have died, Mr. L. B. Bynum and Rev. J. W. Jenkins; the one the great founder of our institution, the other a man of warm devotion to the orphanage cause.

We recommend the election of the following as trustees to fill the vacancies caused by these deaths, namely: Mr. R. E. Prince and Mr. S. C. Vann.

We recommend that an assessment be made for the incoming year of an amount equal to ten per cent of the amount assessed for pastor's salary for the year 1906 in each pastoral charge. Provided, that where any Sunday school or individual shall support an orphan or make a private contribution, it is not to be considered a part of the regular assessment.

Your committee has carefully considered the proposition of the Western North Carolina Conference, looking to a union of North Carolina Methodism in the operation of one home for our orphans in the State, which proposition is as follows:

"WHEREAS, This Conference has no permanent orphanage, and believing that it would be to the advantage of North Carolina Methodism that it should have but one orphanage, we, the Western North Carolina Conference, make the following offer to the North Carolina Conference:

"1st. That we offer to join the North Carolina Conference in the support of the Methodist Orphanage at Raleigh, N. C., on equal terms, namely, an assessment in each pastoral charge equal to ten per cent of the pastor's salary, with the privilege of corresponding patronage.

"2d. That as we contribute to the endowment, enlargement and equipment of the institution, this Conference have proportionate representation on the Board of Trustees.

"3d. That the acceptance of this proposition by the North Carolina Conference will bind this Conference to this action."

And the resolutions submitted by our Orphan Home Trustees in response thereto are as follows:

"*Resolved*, 1st, That the North Carolina Conference has heard with pleasure the proposition of the Western North Carolina Conference to co-operate in the work of the Methodist Orphanage, and declares itself in favor of a union of the two Conferences in the work.

"2d. That the matter be referred to the Trustees of the Methodist Orphanage, with full power to enter into such an arrangement with the Western North Carolina Conference through its commission as may seem equitable, and that their action be binding upon the North Carolina Conference as soon as accepted by the Western North Carolina Conference.

"3d. That the Trustees of the Orphanage are hereby authorized to have such changes made in the charter as may become necessary in accomplishing this union of the two Conferences in the work of the Orphanage."

Your committee recommends non-concurrence in the foregoing, and submits the following in lieu thereof:

"*Resolved*, 1st, That we express to the Western North Carolina Conference our hearty appreciation of their interest in the work of the Methodist Orphanage at Raleigh, and of their good will as indicated by their proposition to co-operate with us in the support of the Orphanage.

"2d. That we would be glad to accept this proposition, but after due investigation of the present status of our institution—considering especially the aims, purposes and rights granted in its charter, and the limitations of its management and ownership to the North Carolina Conference, and the further fact that gifts and legacies have been received under said charter to the extent of nearly one hundred thousand dollars, and the possibilities of legal difficulties affecting the title to these various properties; considering, too, the difficulties in the way of the control being divided between two Conferences, meeting at different times and places. In view of all these considerations, it seems best that the ownership and control should remain as originally provided in the charter—in the hands of the North Carolina Conference.

"At the same time we would say to our brethren of the Western North Carolina Conference that our doors are open to their children; that we shall be glad to receive their indigent orphans, as far as we have the capacity to care for them, and that if they choose to assess their charges and to contribute to the support of our Orphanage, we shall do our best to care for as many orphans from their territory as may be provided for by the funds received from them.

"We recognize the fact that in their proposition they said nothing about joint ownership, or change in the charter; yet we feel that if we accepted their proposition it would be but fair to grant it to them; and therefore we think best to make this frank statement, which we do in all brotherly love."

We request that the Bishop appoint Rev. John N. Cole, Superintendent of the Orphanage for the ensuing year, he having been elected by the Board of Trustees.

JNO. F. BRUTON, *Chairman.*

J. H. MCCRACKIN, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 19.]

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

Your Board of Church Extension takes pleasure in submitting the following report:

We have received from districts as follows:

	Assessed.	*Paid.*
Raleigh	$676.00	$621.80
Durham	682.00	682.00
Rockingham	558.00	551.00
Fayetteville	522.00	519.00
Wilmington	611.00	609.00
New Bern	670.00	580.70
Washington	705.00	498.56
Warrenton	688.00	663.00
Elizabeth City	700.00	736.75
	5,812.00	5,461.81
Less Conference expense account		95.00
Total amount for appropriation		5,366.81
Paid parent Board		2,683.40

DONATED TO CONFERENCE APPLICANTS.

Raleigh District, Jenkins Memoria	$650.00
Raleigh District, Wendells	250.00
Raleigh District, Tucker's Grove	40.00
Durham District, Shady Grove	100.00
Durham District, Mebane	315.00
Durham District, New Salem	175.00
Rockingham District, Roberdell	125.00

New Bern District, Grifton	210.00
New Bern District, Pamlico	75.00
Washington District, Saratoga	185.00
Washington District, Edwards	100.00
Washington District, Grimesland	50.00
Washington District, Pinetop	100.00
Washington District, Williams' Chapel	30.00
Elizabeth City District, Edenton Mission	225.00
Total donations	2,670.00
Paid for Conference Board expenses	5.10
	2,675.10
Balance in treasury	8.31

ASSESSMENTS FOR 1907.

Raleigh District	$698.00
Durham District	704.00
Rockingham District	580.00
Fayetteville District	544.00
Wilmington District	631.00
New Bern District	692.00
Washington District	714.00
Warrenton District	710.00
Elizabeth City District	727.00
Total assessment	6,000.00

To those who contemplate building churches:

Our Board has examined numerous plans for church buildings drawn by Mr. Frank Follansbee, of Glade Springs, Va., architect for Holston Conference, and heartily commend them to our people as being convenient and beautiful in design, and can be had at about one-third the price that same designs would cost elsewhere. Those desiring plans may write Rev. Robt. E. Hunt, who is agent for Mr. Follansbee in our Conference.

D. H. TUTTLE, *Chairman.*

T. M. ANDERSON, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S HOME MISSION SOCIETY OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE FROM DECEMBER 1905, TO DECEMBER, 1906.

Number of adult auxiliaries	53
Number of adult members	1,189
Auxiliaries organized	13
Number adult members added	278
Number life members	13
Number of Young People's Societies	4

Total number of adult and juvenile members	1,281
Number of scholarships supported	2
Number on Baby Roll	378
Number added	80
Number Brigade Band	232
Number added	65
Number of subscribers to *Our Home*	324
Number pledged to tithing	55
Number papers and leaflets distributed	1,308
Number visits made to sick and strangers	4,279
Number visits to corrective institutions	10
Number garments in good order distributed	1,188
Number of cottage prayer-meetings held	55
Number of boxes of supplies sent off and reported to supply department	13
Amount expended for local work	$3,384.27
Amount sent to Conference Treasurer	2,155.72
Grand total	5,539.99

DONATED BY CONFERENCE SOCIETY TO PARSONAGES.

Mount Olive Circuit parsonage	$100.00
Enfield parsonage	100.00
Dover parsonage	100.00
Bladen St. parsonage, Wilmington	100.00
	400.00

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. S. H. SCOTT,
Conf. Cor. Secretary.

TREASURER'S REPORT OF WOMAN'S HOME MISSION SOCIETY DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED NOV. 30, 1906.

Dues	$1,164.22
Conference Expense Fund	61.06
Baby Roll membership dues	33.31
Baby mite boxes	78.95
Brevard School	30.00
Florine McEachern Mite Box Brigade	108.09
Deaconess Fund	88.40
Memorial Fund	5.00
Conference pledge (one dollar per member)	366.70
Adult mite boxes	6.83
Week of prayer	213.16
Total collections	2,155.72

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. E. L. PRINCE,
Conference Treasurer.

[Document No. 20.]

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS.

The Annual Conference Board of Missions would submit their annual report, as follows:

The communication from the Missionary Secretaries referred by you to the Conference Board is full of encouragement. It is with a feeling of gratitude to Almighty God that we note the great success with which our workers on the foreign field have met during the past year. We are glad also to note the awakening of missionary interest in the church at home. Our people are evidently giving more liberally to the cause of missions and praying more earnestly for the success of the work than ever before. May the encouraging facts presented to us move us to more earnest endeavor than we have hitherto put forth.

From a review of the year's work in our own Conference, we find that we have made progress along all lines. In the mission fields the preachers have been doing faithful work, and God has let His blessings rest upon their labors. Many souls have been saved, and the interests of the church have been cared for. We bespeak for these servants of God an interest in your daily prayers. Many of them are serving in most difficult fields, but they are doing a work for the church the value of which it would be difficult to over-estimate.

The collections for missions in our Conference during the past year have been in advance of any preceding year. One year ago we reported $15,678.49 raised for Foreign Missions. This year we report $16,260.05. an increase of $581.56. Last year we reported $11,688.24 raised for Domestic Missions. This year we report $11,866.07, an increase of $177.73. Amount raised above assessment for Foreign Missions, $822.05; for Domestic Missions, $366.07; total excess, $1,188.12. Last year, while the total amount of the assessments upon the Conference was paid, three districts failed to pay their assessments in full. This year every district has paid its assessment in full. The reports show that 147 charges have paid their assessment in full, and of this number 56 have paid more than the assessment. Only 27 charges failed to pay the assessment in full. When we think of the almost unprecedented failure in crops in many parts of the Conference, this report appears the more significant. It indicates faithful work on the part of presiding elders and preachers in charge, and a growing spirit of liberality, even to the extent of self-denial, on the part of our people.

There are many indications of decided progress in our Conference which we would like to mention. In the Durham District every charge had paid its assessment in full before the end of the second quarter. The Rockingham District has overpaid the assessment for missions by $622.40. Hay Street Church, Fayetteville, has begun the support of one missionary, and the Fayetteville District has assumed the support of another. Centenary Church, New Bern, has pledged $2,500 for Foreign

Missions next year, thus providing for the support of three or four missionaries. We believe that these facts indicate a deeper interest in the cause of missions on the part of preachers and people than has ever existed before.

In the cultivation of this missionary spirit we believe that the holding of District Missionary Institutes early in the year has had a very important part. Last year an institute was held in each district. The Board would request that the same be done again this year. To arrange for these, and to consider other matters pertaining to our work, the presiding elders are asked to meet with the Executive Committee of the Board in Raleigh on Tuesday night, January 1.

We would call special attention to the work of the Young People's Department. To quote the words of the secretaries, this department "means systematic and persistent educational effort looking to the preparation of the youth of the church for the responsibilities they will be called upon to bear in the evangelization of the world." Rev. Ed. F. Cook, a man of "experience acquired in the pastorate and presiding eldership," has been selected by the General Board to take charge of this department. He will be glad to furnish upon application literature relating to Mission Study Classes and Sunday School Missionary Societies. We would urge every preacher to post himself on this work and call the attention of his people to the same.

We are glad to note the success with which the Missionary Training School is meeting. This institution fills a most important place in our church, and we bespeak for it your most hearty support. In connection with this school there will be conducted during the first three weeks in February a Preacher's Institute, which we would commend. We have had representatives from our Conference at this institute during the past two winters, and they bear witness to the benefit to be derived from attendance. It is to be hoped that a number of our preachers on Domestic Mission charges and others will arrange to attend the institute this year.

The Board has made the following appropriations for the ensuing year:

RALEIGH DISTRICT.

Brooklyn	$400.00
Epworth	300.00
Selma	200.00
Kenly	100.00
Wakefield	400.00
Youngsville	200.00

DURHAM DISTRICT.

Carr Church	175.00
Branson	250.00
Mangum Street	200.00

West Durham	150.00
Chapel Hill	500.00
East Burlington, Graham and Haw River	200.00
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.	
Hope Mills	100.00
Sampson	200.00
Duke	200.00
Newton Grove	200.00
Elise	200.00
Lillington	100.00
Siler City	150.00
ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.	
Roberdel	250.00
Pekin	200.00
Montgomery	200.00
Elizabeth	200.00
Hamlet	300.00
Laurel Hill	100.00
WILMINGTON DISTRICT.	
Market Street	200.00
Bladen Street	400.00
Scott's Hill	125.00
Columbus	200.00
Waccamaw	250.00
Shallotte	100.00
Town Creek	150.00
New River	350.00
NEW BERN DISTRICT.	
St. John	150.00
Mount Olive Circuit	75.00
Dover	175.00
Grifton	200.00
Craven	125.00
Atlantic	300.00
Straits	100.00
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	100.00
LaGrange	75.00
WASHINGTON DISTRICT.	
Farmville	175.00
Grimesland and Vanceboro	200.00
Robersonville	200.00
North and South Rocky Mount	300.00
Bath	200.00
Swan Quarter	100.00
Stantonsburg	200.00

WARRENTON DISTRICT.

Henderson Mission	300.00
Roanoke Rapids	175.00
Enfield and Halifax	200.00
Battleboro and Whitakers	100.00
Scotland Neck	400.00
Hobgood	275.00

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT.

Moyock	100.00
Chowan	300.00
Pantego and Belhaven	200.00
Kitty Hawk	200.00
Columbia	100.00
Hatteras	200.00
Kennekeet	200.00

The total amount of appropriations to mission charges for the ensuing year is $1,275 in excess of the appropriation for the past year. It is $1,000 in excess of the assessment. To have appropriated less, in the judgment of the Board, would have been to cripple the work. Yet we have not thought it wise to increase the assessment at this time. We shall depend upon the assessment being overpaid wherever it is possible.

The last General Conference made provision for the employment of a Missionary Evangelist. We believe that the interest of our work calls for the employment of such an evangelist, and we therefore place in nomination for that position Rev. L. L. Nash.

The Board requests the Bishop to appoint R. H. Willis, Conference Missionary Secretary.

It is with sorrow that we note the death during the year of one of the most valuable lay members of the Board, viz., Dr. J. F. Miller.

The new Board has organized with the following officers: President, R. F. Bumpas; Vice-President, N. H. D. Wilson; Secretary, R. H. Willis; Treasurer, J. B. Walker.

The Treasurer's report is as follows:

	F. M.	D. M.
Received from circuits and stations	$16,260.05	$11,866.07
Received from W. Duke, legacy for Domestic Missions	.....	300.00
On hand January 1, 1906	.....	2,943.81
	16,260.05	15,109.88
Expense of Board	176.04	176.04
		14,933.84
Paid missionaries	.....	11,225.00
Balance on hand for Domestic Missions	.....	3,708.84
Paid J. D. Hamilton, Treasurer	16,084.01	

ASSESSMENT, 1906-1907.

District.	*Foreign.*	*Domestic.*
Raleigh	$1,698.00	$1,265.00
Durham	1,791.00	1,334.00
Fayetteville	1,637.00	1,219.00
Rockingham	1,698.00	1,265.00
Wilmington	1,451.00	1,081.00
New Bern	1,914.00	1,426.00
Washington	1,775.00	1,322.00
Warrenton	1,714.00	1,277.00
Elizabeth City	1,760.00	1,311.00
Total	15,438.00	11,500.00

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE N. C. CONFERENCE FOR YEAR ENDING MARCH 1, 1906.

STATISTICS.

Number of auxiliaries	110
Number of members	1,707
Number of auxiliaries organized	6
Number of members added	183
Number of Golden Links	20
Number of Golden Links organized	10
Number of Golden Link members added	109
Total number of Golden Links	309
Number of Juvenile Bands	59
Number of Juvenile Bands organized	6
Number of Juvenile Band members added	212
Total number of adult, Golden Link and Juveniles	3,966
Number of new members	681
Total number of Life Members	181
Honorary Life Members	14
Honorary Life Patrons	6
Number of subscribers to *Woman's Missionary Advocate*	402
Number of subscribers to *Little Worker*	385

The following six scholarships are supported:

Lula Hester Rhodes in Mary Kecner Institute, Mexico. Supported by Littleton Female College.

Maggie Blades in Porte Allegro, Brazil. Supported by Elizabeth City Auxiliary.

Eugene Pugh Daniels, in Juiz de Fora, Brazil. Supported by Wanchese Auxiliary.

Emma Page, in Petropolis, Brazil. Supported by Rockingham District auxiliaries.

Francis and Mary Hay, Wonsan, Korea. Supported by Auxiliary of Centenary Church, New Bern.

Mary T. Pescud, in Rio, Brazil. Supported by Young Woman's Auxiliary of Edenton Street Church, Raleigh.

Mamie Barrett, in Petropolis, Brazil. Supported by the Golden Links of Franklinton.

Am glad to report the general condition of our work to be good. A continual upward tendency is manifested. Four years ago we pledged the support of one missionary on the foreign field. We are now supporting six: Miss Mary T. Pescud, Petropolis, Brazil; Miss Elizabeth R. Davis, Rio, Brazil; Margaret Polk, M.D., Mary Black Hospital, Soochow, China; Miss Mattie M. Ivey, Lucy Cuninggim Memorial, Wonsan, Korea; Miss Elizabeth Lamb, Petropolis, Brazil; and one other whose name will be given later.

Good reports come to us from these our representatives on the foreign field. But there is a strain of anxious care mingled with their joy and cheer, which should not be disregarded by us who are holding the ropes. 'Tis a warning signal, a call for more help, more help! God help some of our young women to hear and answer.

SUMMARY FOR THE YEAR BY THE TREASURER, MRS. B. B. ADAMS.

DISTRICTS.	Dues.	Conference Expense Fund.	Missionary Candidate Fund.	Pledge.	Thank Offering.	Directed Donations	Circle of Thirty.	Totals.
Durham	$249.30	$28.00	$10.00	$442.97	$59.75	$25.38	-------	$815.40
Elizabeth City	310.73	42.13	15.92	245.56	27.34	80.00	$100.00	821.68
Fayetteville	220.14	10.97	59.18	113.43	10.85	-------	75.00	489 57
New Bern	383.69	56.73	35.87	174.91	176.69	54.50	75.00	957.39
Raleigh	322.23	48.05	27.44	266.85	33.55	92.14	125.00	915.26
Rockingham	368.95	62.74	58.03	293.88	380.96	80.04	75.00	1,319.60
Washington	221.41	31.00	22.90	155.75	149.80	-------	30.00	610.86
Warrenton	293.38	20.05	17.70	173.22	31.00	40.00	25.00	600.35
Wilmington	165.10	22.00	54.75	103.84	.80	-------	75.00	421.49
	2534.93	221.67	301.79	1970.41	870.74	372.06	580.00	6,951.60
Bright Jewels	720.76	14.94	5.00	725.37	-------	-------	-------	1,466.07
Annual Collection	-------	20.61	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	20.61
	3255.69	357.22	306.79	2695.78	870.74	372.06	580.00	8,438.28

The Bright Jewels, our children, support the Mary Black Woman's and Children's Hospital, in Soochow, China.

Fine reports come from the Lucy Cuninggim Memorial in Wonsan, Korea, both in an increase in membership and in deep spirituality.

While prosperity and blessing have been ours, we have been called upon to suffer deep affliction during the year. The severest blow this Society has ever endured—the loss by death of its beloved President, Mrs. Lucy A. Cuninggim.

Respectfully submitted,

SUE D. SWINDELL,
Corresponding Secretary.

GENERAL MINUTES.

Question 1. Who are admitted on trial?

Answer: Armour David Wilcox, John Watson Autry, William Lester Rexford, William H. L. McLaurin, James Carson Whedbee, Charles Thomas Rogers, Marcus Walraven Dargan, Louis Thompson Singleton.

Question 2. Who remain on trial?

Answer: William Oscar Davis, Robert Edwin Porter, J. A. Sharpe, William Thomas Usry, Robert Drewry Daniel, Andrew William Price, Leslie Powell Howard, John Monroe Wright, Eli Baxter Craven, Benjamin Portervine Robinson, Edward Norman Harrison, William Franklin Galloway, James Martin Daniel, Lloyd Baum Jones.

Question 3. Who are discontinued?

Answer: J. E. Saunders, at his own request.

Question 4. Who are admitted into full connection?

Answer: Benjamin Elijah Stanfield, Enoch Marvin Hoyle, Charles Martin Lance, Louis Edward Sawyer, George B. Webster, N. M. McDonald, F. B. Noblitt.

Question 5. Who are re-admitted?

Answer: None.

Question 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?

Answer: N. M. McDonald, in the class of the third year, from the South Georgia Conference; E. J. Poe, elder; F. B. Noblitt, in the class of the third year; and J. A. Sharpe, in the class of the second year, from the Western North Carolina Conference.

Question 7. Who are the deacons of one year?

Answer: Robert Eugene Hunt, Samuel Freeman Nicks, John W. Hoyle, William Richard Royall, Valerius Addison Royall, Duncan Ajah Futrell, Charles Alexander Jones, William Forbes Jones, William Armour Jenkins, Francis Ernest Dixon.

Question 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons?

Answer: None.

Question 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?

Answer: None.

Question 10. What local preachers are elected deacons?

Answer: Edward Hicks Lance, John Watson Autry, William Lester Rexford, Eli Baxter Craven, Benjamin Franklin Watson, Louis Thompson Singleton, Hersey Everett Spence.

Question 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons?

Answer: Edward Hicks Lance, John Watson Autry, William Lester Rexford, Eli Baxter Craven, Benjamin Franklin Watson, Louis Thompson Singleton, Hersey Everett Spence.

Question 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders?

Answer: William Archibald Piland, William Henry Brown, James Henry Buffalo, William Edward Brown.

Question 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders?

Answer: William Archibald Piland, William Henry Brown, James Henry Buffalo, William Edward Brown.

Question 14. What local preachers are elected elders?

Answer: None.

Question 15. What local preachers are ordained elders?

Answer: None.

Question 16. Who are located this year?

Answer: Erskine Pope, at his own written request.

Question 17. Who are supernumerary?

Answer: R. W. Townsend, M. H. Tuttle, J. O. Guthrie, W. H. Townsend.

Question 18. Who are superannuated?

Answer: M. C. Thomas, W. S. Davis, J. E. Bristowe, J. E. Thompson, T. P. Bonner, T. J. Browning.

Question 19. What preachers have died during the past year?

Answer: J. J. Renn, T. J. Gattis, J. W. Jenkins, L. S. Etheredge.

Question 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Answer: One by one their names were call and all passed the examination of character.

Question 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Answer: Local preachers, 100; members, 73,108.

Question 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year?

Answer: 872.

Question 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year?

Answer: 2,182.

Question 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues?

Answer: 61.

Question 25. What is the number of Epworth League members?

Answer: 2,339.

Question 26. What is the number of Sunday schools?

Answer: 657.

Question 27. What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers?

Answer: 5,315.

Question 28. What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year?

Answer: 51,094.

Question 29. What was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers?

Answer: $6,500.00.

Question 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?

Answer: From districts, $6,230.84; from last year, $51.10; from Conference Trustees, $301.02. Total, $6,582.46. Disbursed: Claimants, $5,862.50; printing minutes, $75.00; stationery, etc., $8.00; salary of Secretary in part, $20.00: incidental expenses, $19.46; Miss Hooker, $50.00; Miss Eula Wallace, $37.50; balance $510.00. Total, $6,582.46.

Question 31. What has been contributed for missions?

Answer: Foreign, $16,260.05; Domestic, $11,866.07.

Question 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension?

Answer: $5,461.81.

Question 33. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society?

Answer: $854.05.

Question 34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge?

Answer: Presiding elders, $15,716.11; preachers in charge, $122,257.46.

Question 35. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops?

Answer: $2,209.13.

Question 36. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them?

Answer: Number of societies, 717; number of houses of worship, 696½.

Question 37. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer: Value, $1,241,482.50; indebtedness, $54,109.50.

Question 38. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them?

Answer: Pastoral charges, 173; number of parsonages, 153.

Question 39. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer: Value, $249,719.00; indebtedness, $17,231.00.

Question 40. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages?

Answer: Number of Districts, 9; number of district parsonages, 8.

Question 41. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer: Value, $32,500.00; indebtedness, $1,738.00.

Question 42. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage?

Answer: Number of churches damaged, 1; amount of damage, $100.

Question 43. What are the insurance statistics?

Answer: Insurance carried, $443,275.00; losses sustained, $.....; premiums paid, $2,321.70; collections on losses, $.....

Question 44. What are the educational statistics?

Answer: Trinity College—professors, 24; pupils, 283: value of property, $585,773.38; endowment, $440,339.28. Trinity Park High School—professors, 7; pupils, 168. Greensboro Female College—professors, 16; pupils, 204; value of property, $206,122.79.

Question 45. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?

Answer: New Bern, N. C.

Question 46. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

Answer: See Appointments.

Tables Nos. I, II and III.

TABLE No. I.—MEMBERSHIP, BAPTISMS, AND CHURCH PROPERTY.

RALEIGH

Name of Charge.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Members and Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Death, Certificate and Otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.
Raleigh—Edenton Street	3	721	724	13	35	54	2	9	1	1	$30,000.00
Central	1	422	423	25	67	31	4	20	1	1	18,000.00
Brooklyn and Garner	----	237	237	49	10	21	1	35	2	2	2,000.00
Epworth	----	135	135	------	31	8	------	------	2	2	4,222.50
Cary Circuit	1	520	521	30	6	10	3	25	5	5	7,060.00
Clayton Circuit	----	307	307	6	44	15	-----	19	6	5	5,000.00
Smithfield	----	213	213	25	7	14	4	20	1	2	3,500.00
Selma	----	184	184	5	20	7	------	------	2	2	3,500.00
Kenly Circuit	1	459	460	23	21	10	3	18	6	6	3,500.00
Wakefield Mission	1	267	268	3	1	17	1	------	5	4	1,000.00
Millbrook Circuit	----	430	430	21	10	68	5	14	6	6	4,900.00
Youngsville Circuit	----	298	298	8	1	4	1	3	6	6	3,000.00
Franklinton Circuit	----	475	475	8	10	21	1	6	4	4	8,500.00
Louisburg Station	----	343	343	9	8	14	------	6	2	2	10,000.00
Tar River Circuit	1	547	548	9	14	22	3	8	4	4	7,000.00
Granville Circuit	----	609	609	13	3	13	2	12	7	7	6,000.00
Oxford Station	----	330	330	5	13	17	4	3	1	1	18,000.00
Oxford Circuit	2	695	697	28	9	19	2	19	6	6	9,000.00
Total	10	7,192	7,202	280	310	365	36	217	67	66	144,122.50
Total last year	9	7,066	7,075	417	475	456	49	301	67	67	142,172.50
Increase	1	126	127	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1,850.00
Decrease	----	-------	-------	137	165	91	13	84	------	1	----------

DURHAM

Durham—Trinity	3	607	610	5	24	37	2	3	1	1	50,000.00
Main Street	3	669	672	34	28	59	9	24	1	------	----------
Carr Church	----	380	380	34	22	35	6	20	1	1	2,500.00
Branson	----	236	236	13	11	4	------	9	3	3	4,500.00
Mangum Street	1	166	167	8	13	13	5	7	1	1	5,000.00
West Durham	6	376	382	84	18	27	3	80	1	1	8,500.00
Durham Circuit	1	705	706	16	9	24	1	12	9	9	7,500.00
Chapel Hill Station	1	152	153	------	16	10	------	------	1	1	8,000.00
Hillsboro Circuit	----	822	822	51	19	14	2	36	6	6	6,500.00
Mt. Tirzah Circuit	3	596	599	48	6	30	4	42	8	8	5,350.00
Leasburg Circuit	----	385	385	9	9	9	12	6	5	5	4,250.00
Roxboro Circuit	----	580	580	1	7	70	1	1	5	5	10,000.00
Milton Circuit	----	445	445	1	8	18	3	3	5	5	7,500.00
Yanceyville Circuit	----	630	630	21	2	13	------	17	6	6	8,000.00
Burlington Station	1	370	371	10	18	14	3	4	1	1	3,000.00
Burlington Circuit	----	610	610	11	------	6	4	11	8	6	6,000.00
East Burlington, Graham, Haw River	1	352	353	10	8	11	------	10	3	3	3,500.00
Alamance Circuit	1	534	535	19	16	13	2	16	6	5	7,000.00
Total	21	8,615	8,636	375	234	407	57	301	71	67	137,000.00
Total last year	17	8,446	8,463	580	276	468	60	438	69	66	159,650.00
Increase	4	169	173	------	------	------	------	------	2	1	----------
Decrease	----	-------	-------	205	42	61	3	137	------	------	22,650.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1906

DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages.	Number of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	No. of Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Amount of Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Collections on Losses Sustained.	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate.
----------	1	$4,000.00	----------	$7,000.00	$234.68	----	----------	$16,100.00	----------	----------	82
----------	1	3,000.00	$1,500.00	700.00	----------	----	----------	3,500.00	$62.00	----------	12
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	2,522.22	2,272.10	----	----------	1,500.00	11.05	----------	28
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	135.00	----	----------	2,000.00	----------	----------	12
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	----------	----------	----	----------	2,000.00	32.00	----------	50
----------	1	3,000.00	----------	----------	1,477.30	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	62
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	3,000.00	155.10	----	----------	3,300.00	----------	----------	51
----------	1	2,000.00	850.00	----------	850.00	----	----------	3,500.00	30.00	----------	24
----------	1	1,000.00	200.00	----------	450.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	25
----------	----	----------	----------	150.00	----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	----------	861.46	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	35
$72.00	----	----------	----------	200.00	72.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	31
----------	1	2,600.00	----------	----------	165.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	61
----------	1	3,000.00	----------	2,000.00	200.00	----	----------	6,500.00	86.50	----------	35
----------	1	1,600.00	----------	----------	45.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	54
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	150.00	----------	----	----------	1,600.00	8.60	----------	42
----------	1	2,500.00	----------	----------	----------	----	----------	10,200.00	19.00	----------	48
----------	1	2,200.00	----------	----------	329.18	----	----------	4,300.00	13.10	----------	49
72.00	15	31,900.00	3,350.00	16,022.22	7,249.82	----	----------	51,500.00	262.25	----------	701
275.62	14	26,950.00	1,680.00	12,545.00	5,206.49	----	----------	48,600.00	223.50	----------	526
----------	1	4,950.00	1,670.00	3,477.22	2,043.33	----	----------	5,900.00	38.75	----------	195
20,362.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------

DISTRICT.

----------	1	5,000.00	----------	----------	----------	----	----------	30,000.00	150.00	----------	80
----------	1	9,000.00	----------	19,000.00	----------	----	----------	4,850.00	20.10	----------	57
----------	1	1,200.00	----------	----------	174.80	----	----------	4,300.00	17.00	----------	24
----------	----	----------	----------	100.00	----------	----	----------	800.00	----------	----------	1
900.00	----	----------	----------	----------	1,884.05	----	----------	2,250.00	42.75	----------	21
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	300.00	300.05	----	----------	5,000.00	----------	----------	32
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	----------	69.69	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	42
----------	1	8,000.00	----------	100.00	164.00	----	----------	3,000.00	----------	----------	16
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	200.00	567.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	48
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	----------	186.85	----	----------	1,025.00	3.15	----------	60
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	200.00	25.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	72
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	500.00	----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	97
----------	1	800.00	----------	200.00	2,873.57	----	----------	3,000.00	44.00	----------	43
----------	1	1,250.00	----------	200.00	1,000.00	----	----------	1,500.00	----------	----------	38
----------	1	3,000.00	----------	----------	----------	----	----------	4,000.00	18.00	----------	45
95.00	1	1,000.00	----------	1,500.00	792.50	----	----------	200.00	----------	----------	54
328.00	----	----------	----------	----------	149.67	----	----------	900.00	----------	----------	19
800.00	1	675.00	20.00	200.00	1,200.00	----	----------	3,500.00	24.00	----------	25
2,123.00	15	39,925.00	20.00	22,500.00	8,987.13	----	----------	64,325.00	318.90	----------	777
600.00	15	29,650.00	400.00	5,528.62	12,867.36	----	----------	83,750.00	164.13	----------	728
1,523.00	----	10,275.00	----------	16,971.38	----------	----	----------	----------	154.83	----------	49
----------	---	----------	380.00	----------	3,880.23	----	----------	19,425.00	----------	----------	----------

TABLE No. I.—

FAYETTEVILLE

Name of Charge.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Members and Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Death, Certificate and Otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.
Fayetteville—Hay Street	2	569	571	19	25	30	13	4	2	2	$9,800.00
Fayetteville Circuit	2	735	737	21	64	21	9	21	4	4	4,125.00
Hope Mills Circuit	----	391	391	26	21	22	------	12	5	4	3,250.00
Cokesbury Circuit	1	485	486	6	6	21	------	3	5	5	3,150.00
Sampson Circuit	----	442	442	3	------	6	3	3	7	6	1,700.00
Bladen Circuit	1	536	537	19	22	21	3	16	8	7	3,850.00
Buckhorn Circuit	----	783	783	21	7	17	1	21	6	6	6,050.00
Dunn	2	322	324	28	19	15	2	22	2	2	2,500.00
Duke	----	161	161	11	48	86	------	3	4	4	5,900.00
Newton Grove Circuit	----	279	279	19	1	22	8	11	6	6	3,000.00
Pittsboro Circuit	----	630	630	21	8	18	5	16	7	7	9,000.00
Haw River Circuit	----	618	618	58	21	18	1	58	6	6	8,200.00
Goldston Circuit	1	772	773	17	185	26	2	16	8	8	6,500.00
Siler City Circuit	1	459	460	21	10	13	11	15	4	4	3,000.00
Carthage Circuit	----	687	687	10	16	27	6	2	5	5	11,500.00
Elise Circuit	----	513	513	40	2	12	15	34	6	6	5,204.00
Sanford Circuit	----	350	350	------	16	124	6	------	3	3	5,000.00
Jonesboro Circuit	----	657	657	26	17	26	14	12	5	5	8,000.00
Lillington Circuit	1	515	516	9	10	19	3	4	5	5	3,000.00
Total	11	9,904	9,915	375	498	544	102	273	98	95	102,729.00
Total last year	14	9,739	9,753	607	449	698	133	394	99	97	101,000.00
Increase	----	165	162	------	49	------	------	------	------	------	1,729.00
Decrease	3	--------	--------	232	------	154	31	121	1	2	----------

ROCKINGHAM

Rockingham	2	373	375	42	34	14	10	14	1	1	17,500.00
Roberdell Circuit	----	517	517	53	11	18	------	29	8	6	2,700.00
Richmond Circuit	1	633	634	80	20	16	5	36	7	6	5,500.00
Mt. Gilead Circuit	1	606	607	13	8	10	4	7	6	5	3,700.00
Pekin Circuit	2	546	548	15	------	215	1	15	8	8	2,950.00
Troy	1	305	306	40	25	23	5	30	3	2	5,000.00
Montgomery Circuit	----	256	256	8	6	7	1	6	6	6	1,500.00
Aberdeen Circuit	----	392	392	26	17	12	5	20	5	5	5,000.00
Hamlet Circuit	1	519	520	12	34	10	11	8	5	5	10,000.00
St. John and Gibson	----	351	351	8	8	20	22	1	2	2	3,500.00
Laurinburg Station	2	236	238	----	9	11	6	------	1	1	4,500.00
Maxton and Caledonia	----	348	348	17	17	9	3	5	2	1	3,000.00
Red Springs Circuit	1	413	414	19	45	32	13	6	5	5	9,500.00
Rowland Circuit	----	390	390	21	15	38	23	10	4	4	7,200.00
Lumberton Circuit	----	625	625	26	9	12	8	9	5	5	9,000.00
Elizabeth Circuit	1	425	426	5	9	5	5	2	7	7	3,750.00
Robeson Circuit	1	583	584	18	6	17	8	13	5	5	4,000.00
Total	13	7,518	7,531	403	253	469	130	221	80	74	98,300.00
Total last year	7	7,388	7,395	563	246	375	147	277	79	73	82,150.00
Increase	6	130	136	------	7	94	------	------	1	1	16,150.00
Decrease	----	--------	--------	160	------	------	17	56	------	------	----------

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	No. of Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Amount of Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Collections on Losses Sustained.	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate.
				$24,450.00	$678.52			$9,600.00	$41.50		65
$235.00				400.00	348.00						44
	1	$1,000.00	$150.00	330.00	516.92			1,800.00			44
	1	1,000.00		150.00	14.12			750.00	15.00		70
	1	600.00			25.00						55
	1	850.00	300.00	75.00	500.00			600.00	3.00		70
	1	900.00		1,200.00	2.00						80
	1	2,500.00	800.00	500.00	900.00			2,500.00			47
100.00				275.00	348.00	1	$100.00	1,750.00			21
	1	500.00			207.00						50
	1	1,500.00	300.00		218.00			1,500.00	8.93		72
	1	1,500.00						1,000.00	10.00		75
	1	1,000.00		235.00							50
	1	1,250.00	100.00	300.00	358.30			1,300.00	12.60		60
	1	2,000.00		500.00	252.00			8,300.00	48.50		93
	1	825.00		200.00	634.00						22
	1	2,400.00		150.00	548.17			500.00	19.00		32
	1	1,500.00		500.00	200.00			1,950.00	9.00		85
				125.00	50.00						54
335.00	15	19,325.00	1,650.00	33,390.00	5,800.03	1	100.00	31,550.00	167.53		1,089
511.78	14	18,775.00	1,835.00	22,090.00	9,260.53			17,100.00	205.32		824
	1	550.00		11,300.00		1	100.00	14,450.00			265
176.78			185.00		3,460.50				37.79		

DISTRICT.

	1	2,124.00	2,411.00	2,000.00	2,661.00			10,000.00	89.00		40
	1	1,000.00									41
60.00	1	500.00		200.00							17
	1	1,000.00									46
	1	800.00			600.00						26
											22
	1	750.00	30.00								7
	1	1,200.00			400.00			2,500.00			109
3,500.00	2	2,500.00		1,500.00	1,706.32			5,600.00	75.00		50
	1	1,500.00		300.00	75.00						33
	1	1,250.00		450.00	210.00			3,900.00	41.20		37
	1	1,800.00		10,000.00	5,000.00			2,000.00	10.00		65
	1	2,000.00		400.00	100.00			3,500.00	37.00		49
	1	2,000.00	300.00		1,798.50			3,200.00	23.00		70
1,200.00	1	2,500.00		500.00	4,000.00			4,000.00			76
	1	1,000.00			80.00						34
450.00	1	1,800.00		240.00				2,500.00	58.00		59
5,210.00	17	23,724.00	2,741.00	15,590.00	16,630.82			37,200.00	331.20		781
500.00	15	20,625.00	2,065.00	3,593.00	8,834.62			13,000.00	87.75		510
4,710.00	2	3,099.00	676.00	11,997.00	7,796.20			24,200.00	243.45		271

TABLE No. I.—

WILMINGTON

Name of Charge.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Members and Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Death, Certificate and Otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.
Wilmington—Grace	2	685	687	33	27	50	7	7	1	1	$44,000.00
Fifth Street	----	388	388	17	20	18	7	5	1	1	35,000.00
Bladen Street	----	205	205	19	33	28	5	7	1	1	2,300.00
Market Street	----	181	181	5	9	18	------	1	1	1	3,000.00
Scott's Hill Circuit	----	244	244	8	6	7	3	4	6	7	3,700.00
Onslow Circuit	----	683	683	48	6	32	6	29	7	7	6,250.00
Jacksonville and Richlands	----	281	281	4	11	4	------	4	4	3	7,300.00
Magnolia Circuit	----	557	557	10	10	20	4	9	7	7	7,300.00
Kenansville Circuit	----	498	498	7	15	22	7	1	7	4	4,100.00
Burgaw Circuit	----	352	352	15	7	13	3	4	8	6	3,000.00
Clinton Circuit	----	658	658	48	26	26	6	35	5	5	5,000.00
Whiteville and Chadbourn	1	285	286	20	20	10	7	10	2	2	4,000.00
Columbus Circuit	----	322	322	6	8	6	6	1	7	4	3,100.00
Carver's Creek Circuit	----	539	539	5	13	12	4	4	7	7	4,050.00
Waccamaw Circuit	1	414	415	19	------	107	15	16	6	6	1,200.00
Shallotte Circuit	1	490	491	20	8	23	29	9	7	7	2,900.00
Town Creek Circuit	----	297	297	4	7	44	20	1	7	7	3,700.00
Southport Station	----	364	364	2	------	12	8	1	1	1	4,000.00
New River	----	59	59	5	------	2	------	5	3	1	600.00
Total	5	7,502	7,507	295	226	454	87	153	88	78	144.500.00
Total last year	7	7.510	7,517	336	205	562	120	216	88	78	138,360.00
Increase	----	-------	----	------	21	------	------	------	------	------	6,140.00
Decrease	2	8	10	41	------	108	33	63	------	------	----------

NEWBERN

New Bern—Centenary	3	1,141	1,144	24	63	28	21	5	3	3	80,000.00
Goldsboro—St. Paul	2	521	523	31	30	23	1	18	1	2	28,500.00
St. John	----	232	232	31	17	18	8	16	1	1	3,500.00
Goldsboro Circuit	1	398	399	29	5	20	------	22	7	7	11,500.00
Mt. Olive Circuit	----	449	449	42	37	130	24	26	7	7	5,000.00
Mt. Olive and Faison	3	359	362	39	16	21	7	21	2	2	3,500.00
LaGrange Circuit	----	374	374	9	------	18	4	7	6	6	3,850.00
Hookerton Circuit	1	385	386	19	2	6	------	16	3	3	5,000.00
Snow Hill Circuit	1	389	390	26	5	18	2	21	4	3½	4,400.00
Kinston Station	1	600	601	37	27	40	12	13	1	2	5,500.00
Dover Circuit	----	223	223	7	4	5	5	4	5	5	3,100.00
Grifton Circuit	1	413	414	3	11	14	------	1	7	5	2,800.00
Craven Circuit	----	354	354	21	15	8	9	14	6	6	5,000.00
Jones Circuit	1	554	555	15	1	4	------	10	6	6	4,000.00
Pamlico Circuit	1	366	367	10	19	9	------	4	6	6	6,500.00
Oriental Circuit	----	254	254	20	18	4	1	12	4	4	5,700.00
Carteret Circuit	3	619	622	73	34	36	7	58	9	9	5,000.00
Morehead City Station	----	308	308	22	7	22	6	13	1	1	3,500.00
Beaufort Station	----	414	414	14	24	11	8	5	2	3	10,200.00
Atlantic	----	87	87	2	------	4	------	2	2	2	1,400.00
Straits	1	271	272	23	------	2	10	7	3	3	3,000.00
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	----	135	135	14	1	7	5	------	2	2	1,600.00
Total	19	8,846	8,865	511	336	448	130	296	88	88½	202,550.00
Total last year	15	8,481	8,496	626	241	392	93	334	89	85	198,750.00
Increase	4	365	369	------	95	56	37	------	------	3½	3,800.00
Decrease	----	-------	-------	115	------	------	------	38	1	------	----------

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	No of Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Amount of Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Collections on Losses Sustained.	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate.
----------	1	$6,000.00	$2,000.00	----------	$436.89	----	--------	$25,000.00	$75.00	--------	85
----------	1	4,000.00	----------	----------	283.14	----	--------	19,600.00	110.80	--------	44
----------	1	2,500.00	875.00	----------	175.00	----	--------	2,700.00	28.06	--------	55
----------	1	8,000.00	----------	----------	35.00	----	--------	1,100.00	11.00	--------	17
----------	1	700.00	----------	----------	63.40	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	24
$21.50	1	1,000.00	500.00	$350.00	396.10	----	--------	800.00	12.00	--------	67
75.00	1	1,500.00	10.00	200.00	19.00	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	42
----------	1	800.00	150.00	----------	49.50	----	--------	1,300.00	----------	--------	37
65.00	1	1,200.00	----------	----------	403.00	----	--------	1,000.00	9.00	--------	52
15.00	1	450.00	----------	----------	147.70	----	--------	800.00	----------	--------	51
----------	1	1,100.05	----------	300.00	375.00	----	--------	3,200.00	11.95	--------	47
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	300.00	148.45	----	--------	2,000.00	30.00	--------	38
----------	----	----------	----------	345.00	240.00	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	23
----------	1	1,170.00	----------	----------	50.00	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	42
----------	1	300.00	----------	50.00	356.00	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	20
----------	1	500.00	----------	150.00	75.00	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	46
----------	1	500.00	234.00	----------	266.00	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	34
----------	1	600.00	354.00	----------	----------	----	--------	500.00	4.50	--------	37
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	13
176.50	17	31,320.00	4,123.00	1,695.00	3,519.18	----	--------	58,000.00	292.25	--------	774
767.00	14	22,820.00	2,030.00	3,054.00	4,519.89	----	--------	12,200.00	65.00	8.00	454
----------	3	8,500.00	2,093.00	----------	----------	----	--------	35,800.00	227.25	--------	320
590.00	----	----------	----------	1,359.00	1,000.71	----	--------	----------	----------	8.00	------

DISTRICT.

17,500.00	1	6,500.00	2,700.00	10,000.00	27,164.00	----	--------	38,900.00	----------	--------	145
1,152.00	1	2,500.00	----------	----------	1,292.25	----	--------	18,650.00	61.00	--------	58
50.00	1	1,500.00	200.00	250.00	314.00	----	--------	2,750.00	8.00	--------	27
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	----------	21.35	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	20
----------	1	800.00	150.00	----------	134.36	----	--------	500.00	7.00	--------	14
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	400.00	----------	----	--------	1,200.00	----------	--------	36
----------	1	600.00	----------	----------	75.00	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	32
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	235.00	10.00	----	--------	2,500.00	10.00	--------	44
----------	1	1,350.00	36.00	155.00	38.00	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	62
----------	1	2,500.00	----------	3,000.00	225.00	----	--------	4,800.00	5.10	--------	55
----------	1	650.00	140.00	----------	420.00	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	23
----------	1	600.00	150.00	500.00	1,074.78	----	--------	500.00	7.50	--------	26
237.00	1	600.00	----------	500.00	717.00	----	--------	500.00	9.00	--------	27
----------	1	900.00	100.00	100.00	98.00	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	41
300.00	1	900.00	100.00	----------	488.00	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	22
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	500.00	700.00	----	--------	4,400.00	30.00	--------	24
----------	1	1,200.00	----------	600.00	200.00	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	48
----------	----	----------	----------	3,500.00	----------	----	--------	4,500.00	13.10	--------	51
----------	1	2,000.00	232.00	4,000.00	----------	----	--------	6,000.00	----------	--------	26
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	10
----------	1	500.00	----------	----------	146.00	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	35
----------	1	450.00	----------	----------	45.00	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	11
19,239.00	20	29,050.00	3,808.00	23,740.00	33,162.44	----	--------	84,700.00	150.70	--------	837
35,347.00	18	21,024.00	1,760.00	20,255.00	23,366.18	----	--------	73,030.00	590.50	--------	610
----------	2	8,026.00	2,048.00	3,485.00	10,796.26	----	--------	11,670.00	----	--------	227
16,108.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----	--------	----------	439.80	--------	------

TABLE No. I—

WASHINGTON

Name of Charge.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Members and Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Death, Certificate and Otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.
Washington	2	398	400	1	17	22	20	------	1	1	$20,000.00
Bath Circuit	----	317	317	35	15	33	19	17	6	5	2,600.00
Aurora Circuit	----	473	473	12	15	18	6	5	5	5	3,700.00
Swan Quarter Circuit	----	337	337	1	------	133	2	1	3	3	2,500.00
Mattamuskeet Circuit	----	413	413	------	6	13	29	------	4	4	4,700.00
Fairfield Station	----	161	161	13	1	28	1	6	1	1	5,500.00
Greenville Station	----	303	303	2	19	12	4	------	1	1	25,000.00
Farmville Circuit	----	198	198	2	7	2	3	1	5	7	4,500.00
Grimesland and Vanceboro	----	531	531	83	40	31	9	57	9	9	5,250.00
Bethel Circuit	----	378	378	4	2	12	------	3	4	4	3,850.00
Tarboro Station	----	202	202	5	9	4	4	2	1	3	6,000.00
Robesonville Circuit	----	193	193	1	1	2	------	------	5	5	2,635.00
Elm City	----	288	288	------	1	8	------	------	3	2	2,000.00
Rocky Mount, First Church	----	301	301	------	25	12	5	------	1	1	24,000.00
North and South Rocky Mount	----	153	153	8	13	26	2	7	2	2	2,500.00
Nashville Circuit	----	598	598	8	119	17	3	7	7	7	5,700.00
Spring Hope Circuit	----	434	434	19	3	2	3	19	5	5	3,800.00
Wilson Station	1	428	429	24	22	39	1	14	1	1	30,000.00
Fremont Circuit	----	545	545	48	12	9	------	46	6	6	8,500.00
Wilson Circuit	1	266	267	9	2	3	------	7	4	4	3,000.00
Total	4	6,917	6,921	275	329	426	111	192	74	76	165,735.00
Total last year	5	6,648	6,653	235	434	804	60	157	75	76	135,685.00
Increase	----	269	268	40	------	------	51	35	------	------	30,050 00
Decrease	1	------	------	------	105	378	------	------	1	------	----------

WARRENTON

Warrenton Circuit	1	546	547	31	22	86	4	11	4	4	12,000.00
Warren Circuit	----	584	584	26	7	11	2	21	7	7	6,650.00
Ridgeway Circuit	----	568	568	23	5	31	4	11	6	6	5,276.00
Henderson and Mission	1	501	502	24	25	28	7	12	3	3	18,500.00
Littleton Circuit	1	473	474	22	8	7	2	15	4	4	1,500.00
Weldon Station	1	212	213	13	4	15	1	6	1	1	2,000.00
Roanoke Rapids and Rosemary	----	286	286	20	38	11	1	14	2	2	3,000.00
Roanoke Circuit	2	623	625	29	2	13	1	22	5	5	3,000.00
Enfield and Halifax	1	243	244	17	12	4	------	11	3	3	5,730.00
Battleboro and Whitaker	----	255	255	10	4	20	1	7	4	4	4,700.00
Scotland Neck Station	----	133	133	19	12	8	1	19	1	1	2,000.00
Hobgood Circuit	1	151	152	2	4	6	3	------	4	4	3,400.00
Williamston and Hamilton	1	307	308	3	4	5	------	1	4	4	6,900.00
Garysburg Circuit	----	494	494	24	5	23	4	21	6	6	5,000.00
Northampton Circuit	1	953	954	23	10	14	6	20	5	5	7,250.00
Rich Square Circuit	----	426	426	24	10	8	5	12	4	4	7,000.00
Conway Circuit	1	601	602	55	11	20	8	36	5	5	4,800.00
Murfreesboro Station	----	103	103	------	2	4	------	------	1	1	3,940.00
Harrellsville Circuit	----	340	340	33	5	10	8	12	7	7	7,600.00
Bertie Circuit	----	309	309	17	7	9	4	11	4	4	4,600.00
Total	11	8,108	8,119	415	197	333	62	262	80	80	114,846.00
Total last year	10	7,856	7,866	560	142	360	77	389	79	77	113,992 50
Increase	1	252	253	------	55	------	------	------	1	3	854.50
Decrease	----	------	------	45	------	27	15	127	------	------	----------

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	No. of Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Amount of Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Collections on Losses Sustained.	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate.
----------	1	$3,000.00	----------	$3,000.00	$1,100.00	----	----------	$8,000.00	$25.00	----------	50
----------	2	550.00	$19.00	22.00	367.68	----	----------	300.00	6.00	----------	52
----------	1	1,300.00	----------	400.00	150.87	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	53
----------	1	1,400.00	100.00	100.00	60.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
$106.00	1	1,600.00	----------	75.00	1,384.73	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	25
----------	1	625.00	----------	----------	210.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	18
8,000.00	----	----------	----------	----------	17,890 21	----	----------	10,000.00	171 20	----------	69
----------	1	1,050 00	----------	540.00	559.00	----	----------	500.00	3.75	----------	24
225.00	2	500.00	----------	390.00	530.25	----	----------	350.00	5.25	----------	61
390.00	1	1,000.00	----------	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	24
59 00	1	2,000.00	----------	----------	185.00	----	----------	4,750.00	88.39	----------	22
----------	----	----------	----------	250.00	----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	17
----------	----	----------	----------	300.00	----------	----	----------	1,000.00	----------	----------	16
8,000.00	1	5,000.00	----------	----------	2,908.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	50
----------	----	----------	----------	20.00	67.25	----	----------	600.00	4.78	----------	17
----------	1	600.00	----------	250.00	135.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	40
----------	1	800.00	75.00	----------	143.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	28
----------	1	4,500.00	----------	----------	----------	----	----------	19,000.00	----------	----------	103
----------	1	1,200.00	----------	1,000.00	434.85	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	51
515.00	----	----------	----------	----------	760.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	22
17,289.00	17	25,125.00	194.00	6,347.00	26,885.84	----	----------	44,500.00	304.37	----------	742
17,137.00	16	21,804.00	437.00	7,468.55	23,568.72	----	----------	44,150.00	339.93	----------	672
152.00	1	3,321.00	----------	----------	3,317.12	----	----------	350.00	----------	----------	70
----------	----	----------	243.00	1,121.55	----------	----	----------	----------	35.56	----------	----------

DISTRICT.

----------	1	1,500.00	----------	1,150.00	267.00	----	----------	2,850.00	15.00	----------	67
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	----------	100.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	51
----------	1	1,200.00	----------	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	40
900.00	1	3,000.00	250.00	850.00	954 62	----	----------	12,000.00	44.00	----------	96
2,000.00	1	1,000.00	----------	----------	3,500.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	45
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	2,550.00	920.00	----	----------	3,000.00	23 00	----------	26
----------	1	700.00	----------	----------	100.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	33
----------	1	800.00	----------	200.00	----------	----	----------	400.00	----------	----------	39
500.00	1	950.00	----------	509.00	918.00	----	----------	3,000.00	19.50	----------	----------
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	265.00	68.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	38
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	----------	227.94	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	10
32.00	1	800.00	195.00	----------	129.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	11
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	500.00	40.00	----	----------	3,500.00	31.50	----------	17
----------	1	900.00	----------	2,100.00	200.00	----	----------	1,000.00	18.00	----------	53
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	600.00	2,434 00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	80
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	----------	450.77	----	----------	1,000.00	18 00	----------	63
250.00	1	2,000.00	----------	----------	820.00	----	----------	2,800.00	14.00	----------	98
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	27
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	350.00	321.43	----	----------	1,000.00	16.00	----------	60
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	1,800.00	265.00	----	----------	3,000.00	13.00	----------	56
3,482.00	19	25,350.00	445.00	10,874.00	11,715.76	----	----------	33.550.00	212.00	----------	919
950.00	19	24,230.00	585.00	8,060.00	12,230.71	----	----------	30,000.00	152.35	----------	777
2,532.00	----	1,120.00	----------	2,814.00	----------	----	----------	3,550.00	59.65	----------	142
----------	----	----------	140.00	----------	514.95	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------

TABLE No. I—

ELIZABETH CITY

Name of Charge	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Members and Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Death, Certificate and Otherwise.	Infants Baptized	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.
Elizabeth City—First Church	1	513	514	21	9	30	6	13	1	1	$12,000.00
City Road	----	259	259	21	23	13	8	8	1	1	11,500.00
Weeksville Station	----	251	251	36	10	5	------	12	2	2	1,600.00
Posquotank Circuit	----	233	233	11	9	6	1	6	4	4	5,000.00
Camden Circuit	1	656	657	18	4	61	2	7	6	6	9,000.00
Moyock Circuit	----	327	327	1	4	8	------	1	4	4	3,500.00
Currituck Circuit	----	452	452	14	2	8	------	12	4	4	4,600.00
North Gates Circuit	----	584	584	44	10	17	6	33	4	4	5,600.00
Gates Circuit	----	585	585	33	1	33	8	20	5	5	9,000.00
Perquimans Circuit	----	747	747	20	5	28	18	7	5	5	7,600.00
Hertford Circuit	----	243	243	16	11	16	15	4	2	2	16,000.00
Edenton Station	----	137	137	18	2	1	------	16	1	2	11,000.00
Plymouth	----	195	195	13	7	11	3	10	2	2	3,000.00
Roper	2	340	342	4	------	7	------	2	2	2	3,000.00
Pantego and Belhaven	----	191	191	15	42	5	2	4	3	3	5,500.00
Dare Circuit	----	487	487	52	5	10	23	27	3	3	3,600.00
Roanoke Island	1	555	556	9	7	19	15	3	2	3	6,600.00
Kitty Hawk	----	278	278	19	------	------	6	2	4	4	2,700.00
Hatteras and Kennekeet	1	583	584	1	8	36	44	------	7	6	3,000.00
Columbia Circuit	----	529	529	94	5	8	------	77	7	7	6,200.00
Chowan	----	140	140	6	5	3	------	3	2	2	2,400.00
Total	6	8,285	8,291	460	169	325	157	267	71	72	132,400.00
Total last year	11	8,059	8,070	566	284	513	226	293	70	69	131,100.00
Increase	----	226	221	------	------	------	------	------	1	3	1,300.00
Decrease	5	------	------	106	115	188	69	26	------	------	----------

RECAPITU-

Name of District.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Members and Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Death, Certificates and Otherwise	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.	Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages.
Raleigh District	10	7,192	7,202	280	310	365	36	217	67	66	$144,122.50	72.00	15
Durham District	21	8,615	8,636	375	234	407	57	301	71	67	137,000.00	2,123.00	15
Fayetteville District	11	9,904	9,915	375	498	544	102	273	98	95	102,729.00	335.00	15
Rockingham District	13	7,518	7,531	403	253	469	130	221	80	74	98,300.00	5,210.00	17
Wilmington District	5	7,502	7,507	295	226	454	87	153	88	78	144,500.00	176.50	17
New Bern District	19	8,846	8,865	511	336	448	130	296	88	88½	202,550.00	19,239.00	20
Washington District	4	6,917	6,921	275	329	426	111	192	74	76	165,735.00	17,289.00	17
Warrenton District	11	8,108	8,119	415	197	333	62	262	80	80	114,146.00	3,482.00	19
Elizabeth City District	6	8,285	8,291	460	169	325	157	267	71	72	132,400.00	6,183.00	18
Total	109	72,887	73,987	3,389	2,552	3,771	872	2,182	717	696½	1,241,482.50	54,109.50	153
Total last year	95	71,193	71,288	4,490	2,752	4,628	957	2,799	725	688	1,202,860.00	62,427.37	142
Increase	5	1,694	1,699	------	------	------	------	------	------	8½	38,622.50	----------	11
Decrease	----	------	------	1,101	200	857	85	617	8	------	----------	8,317.87	----

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Property.	No. of Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Amount of Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Collections on Losses Sustained.	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate.
----------	1	$3,800.00	----------	$1,000.00	----------	----	----------	$13,350.00	$158.90	----------	63
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	$343.50	----	----------	4,000.00	----------	----------	31
----------	----	----------	----------	65.00	----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	10
----------	1	2,500.00	----------	----------	22.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	18
$127.00	1	1,500.00	----------	2,975.00	517.05	----	----------	1,000.00	15.00	----------	72
70.00	----	----------	----------	290.00	214.21	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	33
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	----------	219.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	22
----------	1	1,200.00	----------	----------	----------	----	----------	1,000.00	6.10	----------	71
950.00	1	2,500.00	----------	553.00	980.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	82
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	----------	175.00	----	----------	2,000.00	20.00	----------	82
2,000.00	1	2,000.00	----------	100.00	1,100.00	----	----------	4,600.00	----------	----------	38
400.00	----	----------	----------	----------	750.00	----	----------	2,750.00	15.75	----------	28
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	35.00	----	----------	2,000.00	18.00	----------	18
----------	1	800.00	----------	275.00	----------	----	----------	1,500.00	12.75	----------	49
----------	2	2,500.00	$900.00	200.00	695.39	----	----------	400.00	4.00	----------	24
----------	1	500.00	----------	359.00	60.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	42
2,300.00	1	1,000.00	----------	----------	628.00	----	----------	750.00	----------	----------	86
100.00	1	400.00	----------	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	18
----------	2	300.00	----------	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	24
236.00	1	1,500.00	----------	----------	182.89	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	32
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	----------	2,093.00	----	----------	1,600.00	32.00	----------	19
6,183.00	18	25,000.00	900.00	5,817.00	8,015.04	----	----------	34,950.00	282.50	----------	902
6,325.97	17	21,200.00	----------	8,092.50	15,711.10	----	----------	34,100.00	150.85	----------	780
----------	1	3,800.00	900.00	----------	----------	----	----------	850.00	131.65	----------	122
142.97	----	----------	----------	2,275.50	7,696.06	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------

LATION.

Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Number of District Parsonages.	Value of District Parsonages.	Indebtedness on District Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	No of Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Collections on Losses Sustained.	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate.
$31,900.00	$3,350.00	1	$3,000.00	$538.00	$16,022.22	$7,249.82	----	------	$54,500.00	$262.25	------	701
39,925.00	20.00	1	6,000.00	----------	22,500.00	8,937.13	----	------	64,325.00	318.90	------	777
19,325.00	1,650.00	1	6,000.00	1,200.00	33,390.00	5,800.03	1	100.00	31,550.00	167.53	------	1,089
23,724.00	2,741.00	1	3,000.00	----------	15,590.00	16,630.82	----	------	37,300.00	331.20	------	781
31,320.00	4,123.00	1	6,000.00	----------	1,695.00	3,519.18	----	------	58,000.00	292.25	------	774
29,050.00	3,808.00	1	2,500.00	----------	23,740.00	33,162.44	----	------	84,700.00	150.70	------	837
25,125.00	194.00	----	----------	----------	6,347.00	26,885.84	----	------	44,500.00	304.37	------	742
25,350.00	445.00	1	2,500.00	----------	10,874.00	11,715.76	----	------	33,550.00	212.00	------	919
25,000.00	900.00	1	3,500.00	----------	5,817.00	8,015.04	----	------	34,950.00	282.50	------	902
250,719.00	17,231.00	8	32,500.00	1,738.00	135,975.22	121,916.06	1	100.00	443,275.00	2,321.70	------	7,522
207,078.00	10,792.00	7	25,500.00	1,500.00	90,686.67	114,465.60	3	953.00	356,230.00	1,979.83	253.00	5,807
42,641.00	6,439.00	1	7,000.00	200.00	45,288.55	7,450.46	----	------	87,045.00	341.87	------	1,715
----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	1	853.00	----------	----------	253.00	------

TABLE No II.—TABLE OF FINANCES

RALEIGH

Name of Charge.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.	
	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.
Raleigh—Edenton St	$315.00	$315.00	$1,800.00	$1,800.00	$43.00	$43.00	$111.00	$111.00	$319.00	$319.0
Central	100.00	90.36	1,000.00	903.68	13.00	12.00	40.00	36.00	75.00	71.0
Brooklyn and Garner	45.00	45.00	360.00	360.00	7.00	7.00	15.00	15.00	20.00	20.0
Epworth	45.00	45.00	400.00	400.00	7.00	7.00	15.00	15.00	20.00	20.0
Cary Circuit	100.00	100.00	800.00	800.00	14.00	12.00	45.00	18.00	90.00	90.0
Clayton Circuit	80.00	80.00	800.00	775.00	14.00	11.20	45.00	36.00	90.00	72.0
Smithfield Station	90.00	90.00	900.00	1,000.00	16.00	16.00	45.00	45.00	100.00	111.7
Selma Station	45.00	45.00	600.00	600.00	9.00	9.00	25.00	25.00	57.00	57.0
Kenly Circuit	65.00	65.00	440.00	440.00	11.00	11.00	25.00	25.00	40.00	40.0
Wakefield Mission	25.00	25.00	180.00	190.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	20.00	20.0
Millbrook Circuit	80.00	72.19	550 00	499.63	12.00	11.00	35.00	30.00	55.00	57.0
Youngsville Circuit	65.00	58.60	466.00	402.40	12.00	7.00	25.00	15.00	45.00	28.0
Franklinton Circuit	120.00	120.00	1,000.00	1,015.00	18.00	18.00	70.00	70.00	125.00	140.0
Louisburg Station	100.00	100.00	750.00	750.00	16.00	16.00	52.00	52.00	100.00	112.0
Tar River Circuit	100.00	100.00	700.00	700.00	17.00	15.00	48.00	41.00	100.00	107.5
Granville Circuit	100.00	93.68	750.00	702.67	17.00	17.00	48.00	48.00	100.00	100.0
Oxford Station	125.00	125.00	1,100.00	1,100.00	20.00	20.00	62.00	62.00	150.00	150.0
Oxford Circuit	100.00	100.00	750.00	750.00	17.00	17.00	48.00	48.00	100.00	120.0
Total	1,700.00	1,669.83	13,346.00	13,187.38	266.00	252.20	757.00	695.00	1,606.00	1,635.2
Total last year	1,620.00	1,551.90	12,650.00	12,142.47	264.00	249.00	756.78	667.78	1,722.00	1,615.2
Increase	80.00	114.93	696.00	1,044.91	2.00	3.20	.22	27.22		19.7
Decrease									116.00	

DURHA

Durham—Trinity	310.00	310.00	1,800.00	1,800.00	48.00	48.00	133.00	133.00	307.00	307.0
Main Street	310.00	310.00	1,800.00	1,800.00	48.00	48.00	133.00	133 00	307.00	307.0
Carr Church	55.00	55.00	600.00	625.00	9.00	9.00	26.00	26.00	58.00	65.0
Branson	25.00	25.00	300.00	305.00	2.00	2.00	5.00	5.00	11.00	16.0
Mangum Street	35.00	35.00	450.00	460.36	2.00	2.00	7.00	7.00	13.00	13.0
West Durham	55.00	55.00	600.00	900.00	5.00	5.00	17.00	17.00	35.00	35.0
Durham Circuit	100.00	100.82	805.00	811.63	16.00	16.00	45.00	45.00	104.00	108.0
Chapel Hill Station	53.00	53.00	450.00	450.00	9.00	9.00	27 00	27.00	58.00	58.0
Hillsboro Circuit	75.00	75.00	650.00	650.00	12.00	12.00	36.00	36.00	77.00	77.0
Mt. Tirzah Circuit	105.00	105.00	800.00	800.00	18.00	18.00	50.00	50.00	116.00	116.0
Leasburg Circuit	90.00	90.00	660.00	660.00	15 00	15.00	45.00	45.00	95.00	95.0
Roxboro Circuit	165.00	165.00	1,100.00	1,157.00	28.00	28.00	80.00	80.00	174.00	174.0
Milton Circuit	70.00	70.00	700.00	719.31	10.00	10.00	33.00	33.00	73.00	73.0
Yanceyville Circuit	110.00	110.00	900.00	900.00	18.00	18.00	50.00	50.00	114.00	114.0
Burlington Station	100.00	100.00	850.00	850.00	12.00	12.00	35.00	35.00	78.00	98.0
Burlington Circuit	58.00	58.00	552.00	575 00	9.00	9.00	26.00	26.00	58.00	58.0
E. Burlington, Graham, Haw Riv	34.00	34.00	386.00	386.00	4.00	4.00	11.00	11.00	26.00	26.0
Alamance Circuit	50.00	50.00	525.00	525.00	9.00	9 00	26.00	26.00	56.00	56.0
Total	1,800.00	1,800.82	13,928.00	14,374.30	274.00	274.00	781.00	781.00	1,760.00	1,796.0
Total last year	1,750.00	1,742.17	13,246.00	13,639.28	274.00	271.00	755.00	727.00	1,759.00	1,733.0
Increase	50.00	58.65	582.00	735.02		3.00	26.00	54.00	1.00	63.0
Decrease										

H CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1906.

ICT.

omestic issions.		Church Extension.		Education.		Del. Gen. Conference.		Methodist Orphanage.		Specials for Missions.	American Bible Society.	Superannu'tes' Endow. Fund.	All Other Objects.	Total from all Sources.
d.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.					
00	$226.00	$105.00	105.00	$151.00	151.00	-------	-------	$150.00	$194.10	$25.00	$12.31	-------	$3,094.21	$6,395.62
00	52.00	35.00	32.00	47.00	42.00	-------	-------	70.00	33.00	-------	2.60	-------	657.51	1,932.16
00	15.00	13.00	13.00	13.00	13.00	-------	-------	36.00	40.39	-------	1.00	-------	2,565.28	3,094.67
00	15.00	13.00	13.00	13.00	13.00	-------	-------	30.00	30.00	-------	1.25	-------	232.31	791.56
00	65.00	36.00	16.00	53.00	21.00	-------	-------	80.00	54.00	-------	2.00	-------	179.00	1,357.00
00	52.00	36.00	28.80	56.00	44.80	-------	-------	70.00	115.20	-------	7.50	-------	----------	1,222.50
00	71.00	40.00	40.00	59.00	59.00	-------	-------	82.00	164.65	-------	10.00	$50.00	1,276.00	2,934.28
00	33.00	20.00	20.00	28.00	28.00	-------	-------	50.00	50.00	-------	3.10	-------	1,570.62	2,436.23
00	30.00	28.00	28.00	27.00	27.00	-------	-------	44.00	44.00	-------	5.00	-------	453.00	1,258 00
00	15.00	3.00	3.00	-------	-------	-------	-------	15.00	15.00	-------	-------	-------	-------	----------
00	45.00	30.00	25.00	50.00	42.00	-------	-------	50.00	50.00	-------	10.00	7.88	864.46	1,714.16
00	30.00	28.00	15.00	47.00	30.00	-------	-------	40.00	25.00	-------	-------	-------	98.77	709.77
00	105.00	48.00	48.00	66.00	66.00	$9.00	$9.00	100.00	128.64	-------	5.00	-------	905.56	2,615.20
00	87.00	47.00	47.00	61.00	61.00	-------	-------	75.00	82.00	-------	5.00	-------	1,786.30	3,098.30
00	80.00	45.00	38.00	61.00	51.00	-------	-------	72.00	24.11	-------	14.25	-------	341.39	1,542.05
00	82.00	45.00	45.00	61.00	61.00	-------	-------	70.00	70.25	-------	15.00	12.50	130.00	1,377.10
00	105.00	60.00	60.00	72.00	72.00	-------	-------	110.00	110.00	-------	7.00	-------	532.67	2,343.67
00	88.00	45.00	45.00	61.00	61.00	-------	-------	75.00	81.00	-------	12.88	10.00	460.10	1,792.98
00	1,196.00	677.00	621.80	926.00	842.80	9.00	9.00	1,219.00	1,311.34	25.00	113.89	80.38	15,147.19	36,615.25
00	1,179.04	662.75	561.75	929.00	758.00	112.00	102.00	----------	2,149.56	-------	118.70	14.65	12,499.02	33,847.85
---	16.96	14.25	60.05	-------	84.80	-------	-------	-------	---- ---	-------	-------	65.73	2,648.17	2,767.40
00	----------	-------	-------	3.00	-------	103.00	93.00	----------	----------	-------	4.81	------	----------	----------

ICT.

00	229.00	119.00	119.00	153.00	153.00	-------	-------	180.00	180.00	-------	11.65	-------	2,419.70	5,710.70
00	229.00	119.00	119.00	165.00	165.00	-------	-------	180.00	367.11	-------	15.00	-------	2,073.96	5,567.07
00	43.00	23.00	23.00	31.00	31.00	-------	-------	60.00	60.00	-------	6.00	-------	425.01	1,368.01
00	7.00	3.00	3.00	7.00	7.00	-------	-------	25.00	28.25	-------	2.75	-------	95.00	496.00
00	8.00	4.00	4.00	10.00	10.00	-------	-------	30.00	37.63	-------	2.50	-------	2,217.22	2,800.46
00	30.00	14.00	14.00	22.00	22.00	-------	-------	47.00	55.00	-------	1.00	-------	425.00	1,559.00
00	79.50	40.00	40.00	57.00	57.00	-------	-------	80.00	110.75	-------	7.40	-------	136.84	1,527.93
00	43.00	23.00	23.00	34.00	34.00	-------	-------	45.00	59.00	-------	10.00	-------	305.94	1,077.64
00	55.00	32.00	32.00	41.00	41.00	-------	-------	57.00	57.00	-------	2.00	-------	607.00	1,643.00
00	86.00	45.00	45.00	62.00	62.00	-------	-------	80.00	80.00	-------	4.50	-------	345.00	1,711.50
00	71.00	36.00	36.00	51.00	51.00	-------	-------	66.00	70.15	-------	7.75	-------	148.00	1,288.90
00	135.00	65.00	65.00	94.00	94.00	-------	-------	115.00	115.00	-------	-------	-------	3,077.20	5,090.20
00	53.00	29.00	29.00	39.00	39.00	-------	-------	70.00	70.00	-------	5.12	-------	3,108.17	4,189.60
00	86.00	45.00	45.00	63.00	63.00	-------	-------	84.00	84.00	-------	3.70	-------	184.00	1,657.70
00	68.00	30.00	30.00	43.00	43.00	-------	-------	85.00	120.00	-------	15.00	-------	721.00	2,092.00
00	43.00	23.00	23.00	33.00	33.00	-------	-------	50.00	50.00	-------	1.50	-------	867.50	1,744.00
00	20.00	10.00	10.00	14.00	14.00	-------	-------	38.00	38.00	-------	1.90	-------	329.70	874.60
00	43.00	22.00	22.00	31.00	31.00	-------	-------	50.00	50.00	-------	4.00	-------	1,361.85	2,174.85
00	1,328.50	682.00	682.00	962.00	962.00	-------	-------	1,332 00	1,681.89	-------	101.77	-------	18,442.09	43,573.16
00	1,292.00	682.00	647.00	947.00	903.00	-------	-------	----------	1,650.13	-------	74.59	-------	14,849.37	37,737.64
---	36.50	-------	35.00	15.00	59.00	-------	-------	----------	--- -------	-------	27.18	-------	3,592.72	5,836.12
00	----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-------	-------	----------	18.24	-------	-------	-------	----------	----------

TABLE No. II—

FAYETTEVILLE

Name of Charge.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.	
	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd	Paid.
Fayetteville—Hay St.	$215.00	$215.00	$1,500.00	$1,500.00	$26.00	$26.00	$72.00	$75.00	$178.00	$178.00
Fayetteville Circuit	82.00	82.00	700.00	700.00	9.00	9.00	28.00	28.00	70.00	70.00
Hope Mills Circuit	82.00	82.00	600.00	600.00	9.00	9.00	28.00	28.00	70.00	70.00
Cokesbury Circuit	86.00	86.00	625.00	625.00	10.00	10.00	32.00	32.00	72.00	72.00
Sampson Circuit	48.00	48.00	352.00	352.00	7.00	7.00	18.00	7.00	45.00	45.00
Bladen Circuit	86.00	86.00	600.00	607.63	11.00	11.00	32.00	32.00	74.00	84.83
Buckhorn Circuit	90.00	90.00	760.00	760.00	11.00	11.00	34.00	34.00	94.00	94.00
Dunn Station	90.00	90.00	875.00	875.00	11.00	11.00	30.00	30.00	75.00	75.00
Duke	52.00	52.00	323.00	326.00	7.00	7.00	18.00	18.00	45.00	45.00
Newton Grove Circ't	52.00	52.00	393.00	393.00	7.00	7.00	18.00	18.00	45.00	45.00
Pittsboro Circuit	114.00	121.23	800.00	850.99	15.00	15.00	41.00	50.00	103.00	103.00
Haw River Circuit	114.00	114.00	800.00	800.00	14.00	14.00	33.00	33.00	93.00	93.00
Goldston Circuit	97.00	97.00	700.00	715.87	11.00	11.00	35.00	35.00	75.00	76.00
Siler City Circuit	86.00	86.00	650.00	650.00	10.00	10.00	26.00	26.00	70.00	70.00
Carthage Circuit	120.00	120.00	800.00	842.45	15.00	15.00	45.00	55.00	108.00	128.00
Elise Circuit	52.00	40.00	448.00	400.00	7.00	5.00	20.00	10.00	45.00	45.00
Sanford Circuit	114.00	114.00	800.00	800.00	14.00	14.00	40.00	40.00	103.00	103.00
Jonesboro Circuit	114.00	107.00	803.00	746.00	14.00	14.00	40.00	40.00	103.00	103.00
Lillington Circuit	52.00	52.00	400.00	400.00	7.00	7.00	18.00	18.00	45.00	45.00
Total	1,746.00	1,734.00	12,926.00	12,943.51	215.00	213.00	610.00	607.00	1,513.00	1,544.83
Total last year	1,640.00	1,642.17	12,072.00	12,239.15	215.00	211.00	661.00	639.00	1,502.00	1,541.73
Increase	106.00	91.83	854.00	704.79		2.00			11.00	3.00
Decrease							51.00	32.00		

ROCKINGHAM

Rockingham	224.00	224.50	1,400.00	1,400.00	24.00	24.00	71.00	73.00	167.00	272.00
Roberdel Circuit	80.00	77.02	500.00	481.35	9.00	9.00	26.00	26.00	65.00	72.90
Richmond Circuit	112 00	112.00	700.00	700.00	12.00	12.00	35.00	35.00	89.00	89.00
Mt. Gilead Circuit	131.00	124.00	825.00	776.00	14.00	14.00	41.00	41.00	100.00	100.00
Pekin Circuit	100.00	95.96	625.00	498.56	10.00	10.00	30.00	15.00	75.00	37.50
Troy	112.00	112.00	700.00	700.00	11.00	11.00	37.00	37.00	78.00	156.00
Montgomery Circuit	32.00	28.00	220.00	177.00	4.00	2.00	11.00	5.00	25.00	25.00
Aberdeen Circuit	160.00	160.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	14.00	14.00	41.00	41.00	100.00	236.00
Hamlet Circuit	125.00	125.00	800.00	800.00	12.00	12.00	36.00	36.00	90.00	90.00
St. John and Gibson	128.00	128.00	800.00	800.00	15.00	15.00	44.00	44.00	103.00	115.00
Laurinburg Station	160.00	160.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	15.00	15.00	44.00	44.00	103.00	103.00
Maxton & Caledonia	144.00	144.00	900.00	1,075.00	16.00	16.00	48.00	48.00	116.00	166.00
Red Springs Circuit	144.00	144.00	900.00	920.00	16.00	16.00	48.00	48.00	116.00	216.00
Rowland Circuit	120.00	120.00	760.00	832.00	12.00	15.00	35.00	43.00	90.00	138.00
Lumberton Circuit	144.00	144.00	900.00	900.00	16.00	16.00	48.00	48.00	116.00	116.00
Elizabeth Circuit	80.00	60.00	500.00	390.00	8.00	6.00	24.00	24.00	51.00	40.00
Robeson Circuit	128.00	128.00	800.00	840.00	12.00	14.00	36.00	44.00	90.00	112.00
Total	2,124.00	2,086.48	13,300.00	13,290.41	220.00	221.00	650.00	652.00	1,574.00	2,084.40
Total last year	1,944.00	1,860.05	12,194.00	11,818.88	213.00	213.00	649.00	647.28	1,604.00	1,721.17
Increase	180.00	226.43	1,106.00	1,471.53	7.00	8.00	1.00	4.72		363.23
Decrease									30.00	

ontinued.

ISTRICT.

Domestic Missions.		Church Extension.		Education.		Del. Gen. Conference.		Methodist Orphanage.		Specials for Missions.	American Bible Society.	Superannuates' Endow. Fund.	All Other Objects.	Total from all sources.
Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.					
135.00	$135.00	$61.00	$61.00	$99.00	$99.00			$150.00	$150.32	$75.00	$16.50	$26.00	2,118.12	$4,664.
50.00	50.00	23.00	23.00	34.00	34.00			70.00	41.00		3.38		1,280.62	2,321.
50.00	50.00	23.00	23.00	34.00	34.00			60.00	60.00	25.00	1.62		685.36	1,667.
50.00	50.00	30.00	30.00	43.00	43.00			62.50	63.00	41.17	4.80	5.20	218.70	1,280.
34.00	34.00	17.00	7.00	23.00	7.00			35.20					60.00	567.
51.00	66.00	25.00	25.00	41.00	41.00			60.00	65.00	25.00	9.81		621.32	1,674.
65.00	65.00	30.00	30.00	48.00	48.00			76.00	76.00		9.00		457.50	1,674.
60.00	60.00	26.00	26.00	42.00	42.00			87.50	78.00		12.15		1,511.25	2,810.
35.00	35.00	17.00	17.00	25.00	25.00			32.30	17.00	10.00	5.42		575.98	1,135.
35.00	35.00	16.00	16.00	22.00	9.00			39.30	30.00		4.25		299.00	908.
85.00	85.00	34.00	40.00	56.00	64.00			80.00	80.00	15.67	10.37		336.38	1,811.
70.00	70.00	31.00	31.00	54.00	54.00			80.00	82.51		7.90	5.00	270.00	1,574.
60.00	61.00	28.00	28.00	41.00	41.00			70.00	55.25	21.00	7.00		241.66	1,389.
57.00	57.00	23.00	23.00	38.00	38.00			65.00	73.67	54.00	6.42		890.29	1,984.
80.00	95.00	37.00	47.00	58.00	60.20			80.00	191.50	25.00	27.50		875.00	2,481.
35.00	35.00	16.00	8.00	22.00	8.00			44.80	10.00	15.00	7.00		834.00	1,478.
75.00	75.00	34.00	34.00	54.00	54.00			80.00	80.00	105.00			890.33	2,309.
75.00	75.00	34.00	34.00	54.00	54.00			80.00	80.00	25.50	5.72		421.31	1,705.
35.00	35.00	16.00	16.00	22.00	22.00			40.00	20.00				223.00	838.
137.00	1.166.00	521.00	525.00	810.00	777.20			1,292.60	1,253.25	437.34	138.84	36.20	12,709.82	34,276.
122.00	1.143.82	525.00	498.00	808.00	744.46				1.100.35		96.19	32.50	13,882.79	33,524.
15.00	22.18		27.00	2.00	32.74				152.90	137.34	42.65	3.70		751.
		4.00											1,172.97	

ISTRICT.

125.00	162.00	60.00	60.00	85.00	85.00			140.00	140.00	10.00	4.00	25.00	945.27	3,114.
49.00	55.00	22.00	22.00	32.00	32.00			50.00	50.00		5.00		125.08	955.
65.00	65.00	31.00	31.00	46.00	46.00			70.00	70.00		1.00		825.00	1,986.
75.00	75.00	36.00	36.00	52.00	52.00			82.50	77.75				248.90	1,545.
55.00	27.50	26.00	13.00	40.00	20.00			62.50	19.00				81.54	817.
58.00	58.00	28.00	28.00	41.00	41.00			70.00	78.50		2.00		718.49	1,941.
19.00	19.00	8.00	4.00	13.00	5.00			22.00	2.50				8.00	275.
75.00	75.00	36.00	36.00	51.00	51.00			100.00	245.00		25.00		130.00	2,025.
67.00	67.00	32.00	32.00	47.00				80.00	5.55				2,247.97	3,415.
77.00	83.00	37.00	37.00	54.00	54.00			80.00	80.00		12.00		272.29	1,640.
77.00	77.00	37.00	37.00	54.00	54.00			100.00	102.50		10.15		658.65	2,257.
86.00	86.00	41.00	41.00	60.00	60.00			90.00	100.00		9.50		5,398.40	7.143.
86.00	136.00	41.00	41.00	60.00	60.00			90.00	102.00		10.25	12.50	303.05	2,008.
67.00	90.00	32.00	40.40	49.00	59.00			76.00	110.00		12.35	5.00	2,400.00	3,864.
86.00	86.00	41.00	41.00	60.00	60.00			90.00	210.00		7.00		4,500.00	6.128.
39.00	39.00	18.00	12.00	28.00	19.00			50.00			.50		124.65	715.
67.00	85.00	32.00	40.00	47.00	51.80			80.00	198.06		13.50	12.50	510.00	2,048.
173.00	1,285.00	558.00	551.00	819.00	749.80			1,343.00	1,590.86	10.00	112.25	55.00	19,497.29	41,871.
194.00	1,264.32	558.00	555.00	760.00	764.00			1,219.40	1,358.30		81.33	38.00	9,943.39	30,590.
	20.68			59.00				123.60	232.56	10.00	30.92	17.00	9,553.90	11,281.
21.00			4.00		14.20									

TABLE No. II—

WILMINGTON

Name of Charge.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.	
	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.
Wilmington—Grace	$333.33	$333.33	$2,000.00	$2,000.00	$40.00	$40.00	$115.00	$115.00	$275.00	$302.00
Fifth Street	166.67	166.67	1,200.00	1,200.00	23.00	23.00	65.00	65.00	155.00	155.00
Bladen Street	100.00	100.00	600 00	615.00	6.00	6.00	17.00	17.00	41.00	41.00
Market Street	50.00	50.00	350.00	350.00	8.00	8.00	24.00	24.00	60.00	60.00
Scott's Hill Circuit	75.00	75.00	460.00	463.84	9.00	9.00	25.00	25.00	60.00	60.52
Onslow Circuit	132.00	132.00	800.00	800.00	15.00	15.00	43.00	43.00	108.00	90.00
Jacksonville and Richland	83.00	83.00	500.00	500.00	12.00	12.00	31.00	29.70	77.00	77.00
Magnolia Circuit	90 00	90.00	550.00	550.00	12.00	12.00	32.00	32.30	77.00	77.00
Kenansville Circuit	95.00	87.96	575.00	529.78	11.00	9.00	33 00	33.00	86.00	73.95
Burgaw Circuit	91.00	91.00	550.00	550.00	11.00	11.00	32.00	32.00	80.00	80.00
Clinton Circuit	116.00	116.00	700.00	700 00	15.00	15.00	43.00	43.00	108.00	108.00
Whiteville and Chadbourn	100.00	100.00	600.00	600.00	12.00	13.50	30.00	32.12	81 00	81.00
Columbus Circuit	50.00	50.00	300.00	300.00	6.00	6.00	18.00	18.00	46 00	40.00
Carver's Cr'k Circuit	83.00	75.59	500.00	458.54	12 00	12.50	32.00	32.00	77.00	77.00
Waccamaw Circuit	40.00	36.00	250.00	216.00	6.00	6.00	15.00	15.00	40.00	40.00
Shallotte Circuit	66.00	64.00	400.00	385.84	8.00	8.00	21.00	21.00	57.00	57.00
Town Creek Circuit	50.00	49.39	325.00	321.07	7.00	7.00	23.00	23.00	56.00	64.75
Southport	90.00	90.00	550.00	550.00	13.00	13.00	36.00	36.00	91.00	91.00
New River	20.00	20.00	125.00	125.00	3.00	3.00	6.00	6.00	15.00	15.00
Total	1,831.00	1,809.94	11,335.00	11,215.07	229.00	229.00	641.00	641.82	1,590.00	1,590.22
Total last year	1,690.50	1,629.60	10,505.00	10,113.80	227.00	177.35	641.00	489.05	1,439.00	1,440.00
Increase	140.50	180.34	830.00	1,101.27	2.00	51.65		152.77	151.00	150.22
Decrease										

NEW BERN

New Bern—Cente'ary	205.00	205.00	1,800.00	1,800.00	36.00	36.00	98.00	98.00	249.00	249.00
Goldsboro—St. Paul	210.00	210.00	1,400.00	1,400.00	36.00	36.00	98.00	98.00	249.00	287.57
St. John	25.00	25.00	700.00	700.00	5.00	5.00	12.00	12.00	30.00	30 00
Goldsboro Circuit	74.00	74.00	561.00	561.00	12.00	12.00	35.00	35.00	89.00	89.00
Mt. Olive Circuit	42.50	40.00	500.00	468.70	8.00	8.00	20.00	20.00	54.00	34.00
Mt. Olive and Faison	54.00	54.00	600.00	603.00	9.00	9.00	29.00	29.00	64.00	64.00
LaGrange Circuit	75.00	67.00	600.00	542.00	12.00	10.00	35.00	25.00	89.00	60.00
Hookerton Circuit	64.00	64.00	700.00	710.00	11.00	11.00	30.00	30.00	77.00	77.00
Snow Hill Circuit	64.00	64.00	700.00	700.00	11.00	11.00	30.00	30.00	77.00	81.38
Kinston Station	145.00	145.00	1,400.00	1,400.00	24.00	24.00	68.00	73.00	170.00	215.00
Dover Circuit	30.00	19.15	425.00	271.76	5.00	5.00	14.00	10.00	36.00	21.00
Grifton Circuit	54.00	47.80	450.00	398.55	9.00	9.00	29.00	20.71	64.00	60.00
Craven Circuit	54.00	48.80	485.00	457.35	9.00	5.00	26.00	15.00	66.00	40 00
Jones Circuit	74.00	74.00	600.00	600.00	12.00	12.00	35.00	22.62	89.00	63.41
Pamlico Circuit	50.00	50.00	600.00	600.00	9.00	6.23	26.00	20.00	66.00	28.78
Oriental Circuit	50.00	50.00	750.00	750.00	9.00	6.00	23.00	23.00	60.00	40.00
Carteret Circuit	74.00	74.00	650.00	650.00	12.00	12.00	35.00	15.00	89.00	89.00
Morehead City Sta	80.00	80.00	750.00	750.00	13.00	13.00	37.00	37.00	96.00	196.00
Beaufort Station	95.00	95.00	800.00	800.00	15.00	15.00	45.00	45.00	114.00	114.00
Atlantic	10.00	10.00	300.00	262.00	2.00	2.25	5.00	5.25	12.00	13.25
Straits	40.00	40.00	500.00	500.00	7.00	7.00	19.00	19.00	48.00	48.00
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	30.00	27.25	370.00	332.75	5.00	1.80	14.00	5.04	36.00	36.00
Total	1,599.00	1,564.00	15,641.00	15,457.11	271.00	256.28	763.00	694.62	1,924.00	1,936.39
Total last year	1,602.00	1,581.99	14,466.00	14,170.46	269.00	239.00	765.00	693.00	1,958.00	2,068.71
Increase			1,175.00	1,286.65	2.00	17.28		1.62		
Decrease	3.00	17.99					2.00		26.00	132.32

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Domestic Missions.		Church Extension.		Education.		Del. Gen. Conference.		Methodist Orphanage.		Specials for Missions.	American Bible Society.	Superannuates Endow. Fund.	All Other Objects.	Total from all
Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.					
$208.00	$227.65	$115.00	115.00	$140.00	140.00	-------	-------	$180.00	$280.00	-------	$10 00	-------	$3,758.67	$7,33
110.00	110.00	63.00	63.00	79.00	79.00	-------	-------	120.00	120.00	-------	10.00	-------	1,371.31	3,36
34.00	34.00	14.00	14.00	20.00	20.00	-------	-------	27.75	29.08	-------	2.92	$10.00	460.07	1,34
45.00	45.00	23.00	23.00	28.00	28.00	-------	-------	43 00	17.00	-------	2.00	-------	469.11	1,07
45.00	45.00	25 00	25.00	27.00	27.00	-------	-------	43.00	5.58	-------	4.05	-------	179.62	91
80.00	80.00	41.00	41.00	50.00	50.00	-------	-------	70.00	35.19	-------	7.61	-------	941.32	2,24
57.00	57.00	30.00	22.35	33.00	33.00	-------	-------	50.00	36.05	-------	2.10	-------	2,175.75	3,02
57.00	57.00	32.00	32.00	38.00	38.00	-------	-------	50.00	57.00	-------	1.00	-------	553.72	1,20
62.00	46.35	30.00	22.65	38.00	35.25	-------	-------	50.00	27.65	-------	-------	-------	542.79	1,49
58.00	58.00	29.00	29.00	38.00	18.00	-------	-------	45.00	10.75	-------	1.15	-------	590.95	1.47
80.00	80.00	41.00	41.00	50.00	50.00	-------	-------	70.00	70.00	-------	3.00	-------	742.01	1,96
63.00	63.00	33.00	43.00	42.00	53.00	-------	-------	60.00	12.56	-------	8.21	-------	422.73	1,42
34.00	30.00	17.00	17.00	22.00	22.00	-------	-------	30.00	5.80	-------	1.30	-------	339.98	83
57.00	57.00	32.00	32.00	38.00	39.75	-------	-------	41.00	20.00	-------	1.00	-------	100.00	90
30.00	30.00	10.00	10.00	16.00	16.00	-------	-------	25.00	11.00	-------	1.00	-------	387.11	76
43.00	43.00	18.00	23.00	27.00	37.00	-------	-------	23.00	10.00	-------	1.00	-------	176.57	82
42.00	42.00	20.00	20.00	26.00	26.00	-------	-------	32.50	32.50	-------	10.00	-------	328.21	70
68.00	68.00	35.00	35.00	44.00	44.00	-------	-------	54.00	-------	-------	1.50	-------	264.12	1,19
12.00	12.00	3.00	3.00	7.00	7.00	-------	-------	10.00	10.00	-------	1.00	-------	20.00	22
1,185.00	1,185.00	611.00	611.00	763 00	763.00	-------	-------	1,024.25	790.16	-------	68.81	10.00	13,837.04	32,33
1,074.00	1,072.00	611.00	426.12	696.00	433.00	-------	-------	-------	654.00	-------	69.23	27.20	10,559.36	27,13
111.00	113.00	-------	181.88	67 00	330 00	-------	-------	-------	136.16	-------	-------	-------	3,277.68	5,22
-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	.41	17.00	-------	----

DISTRICT.

186.00	186.00	89.00	89.00	132.00	132.00	-------	-------	273.00	273.00	-------	20.00	-------	34,235.31	37,3
186.00	235.00	88.00	88.00	131.00	131.00	-------	-------	140.00	348.95	-------	25.34	-------	2,673.34	5,5
22.00	22.00	11.00	11.00	16.00	16.00	-------	-------	60.00	60.00	-------	5.00	-------	839.28	1,7
66.00	66.00	32.00	32.00	54.00	11 50	-------	-------	56.00	38.00	-------	2.00	-------	288.50	1,2
40.00	30.00	18.00	15.00	29.00	12 00	-------	-------	32.50	12.30	-------	5.00	5.00	277.77	9
48.00	48.00	23.00	23.00	34.00	34.00	-------	-------	60.00	60.00	-------	7.46	12.50	697.44	1,6
66.00	30.00	30.00	15.00	44.00	-------	-------	-------	46.00	30.00	-------	-------	-------	210.57	9
56.00	56.00	28.00	28.00	40.00	40.00	-------	-------	70.00	175.00	-------	1.00	-------	201.29	1,3
56.00	56.00	28.00	28.00	40.00	40.00	-------	-------	70.00	78.57	-------	2.00	-------	281.65	1,3
128.00	163.00	57.00	57.00	90.00	90.00	-------	-------	140.00	150.00	-------	12.00	10.00	1,093.00	3,9
27.00	16.35	-------	-------	18.00	3.27	-------	-------	42.50	3.18	-------	1.00	-------	420.00	7
48.00	40.00	23.00	15.01	34.00	-------	-------	-------	45.00	45.00	-------	-------	-------	1,111.94	1,7
49.00	30.00	23.00	15.00	35.00	15.00	-------	-------	48.50	23.75	-------	4.05	-------	735.97	1,3
66.00	49.08	30 00	16.12	44.00	15.00	-------	-------	60.00	43.55	-------	1.00	-------	337.00	1,2
49 00	21.00	23.00	15.00	34.00	11.00	-------	-------	60.00	40.40	-------	-------	-------	807.79	1,5
44.00	30.00	22.00	15.00	32.00	21.40	-------	-------	75.00	40.00	-------	1.60	-------	857.00	1,8
66.00	66.00	30.00	19.00	48.00	26.70	-------	-------	65.00	28.84	-------	-------	5.00	415.00	1,4
70.00	136.00	34.00	34.00	52 00	52.00	-------	-------	75.00	156.65	-------	5.00	-------	1,065.35	2,5
93.00	93.00	40.00	40.00	62.00	62.00	-------	-------	80.00	-------	-------	1.30	-------	562.91	1,8
9.00	10.50	4.00	4.25	7.00	7.00	-------	-------	30.00	18.25	-------	17.00	6.25	72.35	4
35.00	35.90	17.00	17.00	24.00	24.00	-------	-------	50.00	21.00	-------	-------	-------	187.00	8
27.00	27.00	12.00	4.32	19.00	6.84	-------	-------	37.00	9.41	-------	-------	-------	138.39	5
1,437.00	1,439.93	662.00	580.70	929.00	751.71	-------	-------	1,615.50	1,655.73	-------	100.75	38.75	47,508.75	72,1
1,459.00	1,463.25	691.00	581.00	945.00	708.39	-------	-------	-------	1,103.33	-------	59.44	35.00	33,673.11	56,7
-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	53.32	-------	-------	-------	553.40	-------	41.31	3.75	13,835.64	15,3
22.00	23.32	32.00	.30	16.00	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	----

TABLE No. II—

WASHINGTON

Name of Charge.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.	
	Ass'ed	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid	Ass'ed.	Paid.
Washington	$170.00	$170.00	$1,500.00	$1,500.00	$24.00	$24.00	$80.00	$80.00	$187.00	$187.00
Bath Circuit	60.00	54.09	575.00	518.36	11.00	8.00	33.00	18.00	75.00	42.00
Aurora Circuit	80.00	80.00	800.00	800.00	13.00	13.00	37.00	37.00	100.00	100.00
Swan Quarter Circuit	75.00	52.94	600.00	424.06	12.00		35.00		85.00	85.00
Mattamuskeet Circ't	80.00	80.10	600.00	600.65	12.00	8.55	35.00	24.96	85.00	60.61
Fairfield Station	75.00	65.30	600.00	522.45	12.00	12.00	35.00	35.00	76.00	42.00
Greenville Station	120.00	120.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	18.00	18.00	53.00	53.00	135.00	140.00
Farmville Circuit	50.00	39.00	470.00	378.15	7.00	3.50	22.00	8.00	58.00	58.00
Grimesland and Vanceboro	45.00	45.00	400.00	425.00	6.00	4.00	24.00	21.00	55.00	55.00
Bethel Circuit	85.00	67.78	700.00	578.15	14.00	7.80	41.00	22.44	99.00	99.60
Tarboro Station	100.00	100.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	16.00	16.00	35.00	35.00	97.00	107.00
Robesonville Circuit	35.00	9.00	300.00	211.51	6.00		17.00		42.00	26.65
Elm City Station	70.00	70.00	600.00	610.70	9.00	4.50	32.00	20.00	78.00	60.00
Rocky Mt—First Ch.	150.00	150.00	1,250.00	1,340.00	24.00	25.00	69.00	71.00	170.00	186.50
North and South Rocky Mount	27.00	27.00	275.00	278.10	5.00	5.00	15.00	15.00	36.00	72.00
Nashville Circuit	85.00	80.40	755.00	714.03	14.00	11.00	41.00	41.00	99.00	90.50
Spring Hope Circuit.	56.00	43.00	744.00	628.00	8.00	4.00	25.00	12.50	64.00	59.00
Wilson Station	180.00	180.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	28.00	28.00	81.00	81.00	200.00	215.00
Fremont Circuit	110.00	105.00	890.00	850.00	18.00	18.00	52.00	52.00	120.00	120.00
Wilson Circuit	35.00			63.75	6.00	1.50	15.00	2.00	39.00	2.50
Total	1,688.00	1,538.61	14,559.00	13,922.91	263.00	211.85	777.00	627.90	1,900.00	1,808.36
Total last year	1,612.00	1,511.25	13,427.50	12,969.16	265.00	236.75	761.00	656.59	1,891.00	1,780.38
Increase	76.00		1,131.50	953.75			16.00		9.00	27.98
Decrease		12.64			2.00	24.90		28.69		

WARRENTON

Warrenton Circuit	99.00	99.00	850.00	926.50	18.50	18.50	48.00	50.00	109.00	160.00
Warren Circuit	88.00	88.00	714.00	734.50	15.00	10.00	43.00	30.00	98.00	90.00
Ridgeway Circuit	101.00	101.00	820.00	820.00	18.00	18.00	49.00	49.00	112.00	112.00
Henderson & Mission	123.00	123.00	1,000.00	1,180.24	21.00	21.00	60.00	60.00	137.00	137.00
Littletou Circuit	99.00	100.00	900.00	915.00	17.00	17.00	48.00	48.00	109.00	109.00
Weldon Station	105.00	105.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	18.00	18.00	53.00	53.00	114.00	114.00
Roanoke Rapids and Rosemary	55.00	55.00	450.00	450.00	7.00	7.00	20.00	20.00	46.00	46.00
Roanoke Circuit	62.00	59.00	500.00	475.00	11.00	11.00	30.00	30.00	68.00	68.00
Enfield and Halifax	54.00	54.37	493.00	470.63	10.00	10.00	28.00	28.00	65.00	65.00
Battleboro and Whitaker	68.00	68.00	600.00	600.00	12.00	12.00	33.00	33.00	75.00	75.00
Scotland Neck Stat'n	25.00	25.00	225.00	225.00	4.00	4.00	12.00	12.00	27.00	27.00
Hobgood Circuit	35.00	30.82	265.00	233.31	6.00	5.00	16.00	8.00	37.00	30.00
Williamston and Hamilton	87.00	87.00	800.00	800.00	13.00	13.00	37.00	20.00	86.00	40.00
Garysburg Circuit	86.00	86.00	714.00	714.00	15.00	15.00	42.00	42.00	96.00	101.00
Northampton Circuit	99.00	99.00	800.00	834.00	17.00	17.00	48.00	48.00	109.00	126.00
Rich Square Circuit	86.00	86.00	750.00	750.00	15.00	15.00	42.00	42.00	96.00	96.00
Conway Circuit	86.00	86.00	750.00	830.00	15.00	17.00	42.00	48.00	96.00	130.00
Murfreesboro Station	62.00	62.00	500.00	500.00	11.00	11.00	30.00	30.00	68.00	68.00
Harrellsville Circuit	86.00	86.00	750.00	756.35	15.00	15.00	42.00	42.00	96.00	100.00
Bertie Circuit	91.00	91.00	850.00	861.85	16.00	16.00	45.00	45.00	103.00	148.00
Total	1,597.00	1,591.19	13,731.00	14,076.38	274.50	270.50	768.00	738.00	1,747.00	1,842.00
Total last year	1,503.85	1,509.85	13,011.25	13,379.22	268.50	249.40	765.00	717.45	1,758.00	1,818.80
Increase	93.15	81.34	719.75	697.16	6.00	21.10	3.00	20.55		23.20
Decrease									11.00	

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Domestic Missions.		Church Extension.		Education.		Del. Gen. Conference.		Methodist Orphanage.		Specials for Missions.	American Bible Society.	Superannu'tes' Endow. Fund.	All Other Objects.	Total
Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.					
$137.00	$137.00	$64.00	$64.00	$86.00	$86.00			$120.00	$120.00	$10.00	$10.00		$1,619.77	$4,0
52.00	32.00	29.00	5.00	36.00				57.50	25.60				437.00	1,1
68.00	68.00	34.00	34.00	49.00	49.00			80.00	85.00		2.45		307.65	1,5
64.00	64.00	32.00		43.00										
61.00	45.64	32.00	22.82	43.00	30.67			60.00	42.78		6.50	6.51	1,852.66	2,7
64.00	48.24	32.00	14.00	37.00	19.00				40.00		1.00		407.80	1,2
101.00	105.00	48.00	48.00	65.00	65.00			90.00	90.00		4.63	25.00	18,875.87	20,5
43.00	43.50	19.00	7.75	29.00	6.00				6.39				567.93	1,1
42.00	42.00	21.00	21.00	25.00	20.00				40.00		15.00		667.45	1,3
74.00	74.36	36.00	19.45	50.00	27.01			70.00	29.62		3.55		358.66	1,2
74.00	84.00	42.00	42.00	57.00	57.00				34.00		2.00		823.50	2,3
30.00	18.00	15.00		20.00					6.25				65.00	3
57.00	40.00	29.00	10.00	38.00	5.00			58.60	2.00				177.48	8
127.00	137.00	64.00	68.49	86.00	89.00			125.00	140.10		4.35		34.81	5,6
28.00	56.00	12.00	12.00	19.00	19.00			24.00	24.00		3.65		454.38	9
74.00	74.00	36.00	14.00	46.00	16.37				34.51				519.76	1,6
48.00	43.00	24.00	12.00	32.00	16.00			45.00	28.00	2.80	2.30	3.50	223.80	1,0
148.00	163.00	74.00	74.00	100.00	100.00			150.00	150.00		14.50		10,519.45	12,6
94.00	94.00	45.00	25.00	63.00	30.00			89.00	45.00		4.00		1,362.97	2,7
27.00	2.50	15.00	2.05	17.00										
1,416.00	1,371.24	703.00	504.56	941.00	635.05			969.10	943.25	12.80	73.93	35.01	39,275.94	63,3
1,411.00	1,309.60	685.00	485.54	949.00	610.86				878.47		69.65	26.00	21,529.25	40,8
5.00	61.64	18.00	19.02		24.19				64.78	12.80	4.28	9.01	17,746.69	22,4
				8.00										

DISTRICT.

883.00	$109.00	$43.00	$51.00	$61.00	$64.00			80.50	89.50		8.00		633.98	2,2
73.00	68.00	38.00	11.00	50.00	13.00			71.40	71.40		1.45		287.37	1,4
83.00	83.00	44.00	44.00	62.00	29.58			82.00	82.00		11.26		209.31	1,8
102.00	102.00	54.00	54.00	74.00	74.00			100.00	100.00		5.00		2,156.00	4,0
82.00	82.00	54.00	54.00	43.00	43.00			80.00	85.00		8.00			6,3
86.00	86.00	46.00	46.00	64.00	64.00			85.00	100.00		10.00		1,914.00	3,8
34.00	34.00	18.00	18.00	26.00	26.00			45.00	45.00				209.96	9
50.00	50.00	27.00	27.27	35.00	35.00			50.00	30.00		1.75		25.00	8
48.00	48.00	25.00	25.00	35.47	35.47				22.45		5.00	12.50	962.52	1,7
56.00	56.00	29.00	29.00	41.00	41.00			55.00	55.00			10.00	310.25	1,2
20.00	20.00	11.00	11.00	14.00	14.00			20.00	9.00				391.28	7
28.00	20.00	15.00	5.00					27.00	13.00				142.75	4
64.00	30.00	34.00	18.00	42.00	27.00			78.60	38.00		2.00		160.00	1,2
71.00	76.00	38.00	38.00	52.00	52.00			70.00	90.00	500.00			508.00	2,2
82.00	102.65	42.00	42.00	59.00	59.00			80.00	134.78		2.00		3,164.52	4,6
71.00	71.00	38.00	38.00	52.00	52.00			70.00	70.00		2.00		450.77	1,6
71.00	93.00	38.00	46.00	52.00	56.00			70.00	122.00		10.00		1,352.48	2,8
50.00	50.00	27.00	27.00	38.00	38.00			50.00	50.00				575.15	1,4
71.00	75.00	38.00	38.00	52.00	52.00			70.00	180.71		6.15	12.50	357.72	2,2
76.00	103.00	41.00	41.00	55.00	55.00			85.00	112.50		6.05	5.90	767.32	2,3
1,301.00	1,358.65	700.00	663.27	907.47	830.05			1,268.90	1,500.34	500.00	78.66	40.90	15,078.38	43,4
1,315.00	1,369.97	686.00	628.30	859.00	761.63				1,459.42		73.92	29 10	17,256.22	41,3
		14.00	34.97	48.47	68.42				40.92	500.00	4.74	11.80		2,1
14.00	11.32												2,177.84	

TABLE No. II.—

ELIZABETH CITY

Name of Charge.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.	
	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.
Elizabeth City—First	$210.00	$210.00	$1,500.00	$1,500.00	$34.00	$34.00	$100.00	$100.00	$238.00	$238.00
City Road	112.00	112.00	800.00	800.00	16.00	18.00	41.00	51.00	104.00	129.00
Weeksville Station	77.00	77.00	550.00	550.00	8.00	8.00	22.00	22.00	60.00	60.00
Pasquotank Circuit	56.00	51.00	400.00	364.00	6.00	6.00	17.00	17.00	45.00	45.00
Camden Circuit	120.00	120.00	865.00	865.00	15.00	15.00	44.00	44.00	120.00	140.00
Moyock Circuit	80.00	73.00	565.00	518.50	10.00	10.00	34.00	34.00	72.00	72.00
Currituck Circuit	92.40	92.40	660.00	681.01	10.00	10.00	34.00	34.00	72.00	72.00
North Gates Circuit	98.00	98.00	700.00	710.70	15.00	18.00	42.00	52.60	99.00	105.85
Gates Circuit	112.00	112.00	800.00	800.00	18.00	20.00	50.00	53.00	123.00	133.00
Perquimans Circuit	112.00	90.92	800.00	649.43	16.00	16.00	45.00	45.00	103.00	103.00
Hertford Circuit	126.00	126.00	900.00	900.00	17.00	17.00	53.00	53.00	129.00	129.00
Edenton Station	84.00	84.00	600.00	600.00	9.00	9.00	28.00	28.00	57.00	57.00
Plymouth	70.00	70.00	500.00	515.00	9.00	9.00	27.00	27.00	58.00	58.00
Roper	98.00	98.00	700.00	700.00	19.00	19.00	45.00	45.00	115.00	115.00
Pantego and Belhaven	84.00	84.00	600.00	600.00	7.00	7.00	23.00	23.00	52.00	52.00
Dare Circuit	84.00	87.00	600.00	618.50	12.00	12.00	34.00	34.00	84.00	84.00
Roanoke Island	108.50	108.50	775.00	781.37	18.00	18.00	44.00	44.00	115.00	147.75
Kitty Hawk Circuit	30.00	32.00	220.00	236.75	5.00	5.00	10.00	10.00	25.00	26.00
Hatteras and Kennekeet	77.00	59.42	551.00	424.45	13.00	6.25	42.00	17.50	84.00	38.75
Columbia Circuit	84.00	84.00	600.00	600.00	9.00	9.00	26.00	26.00	58.00	58.00
Chowan	52.00	52.00	375.25	375.25	6.00	6.00	17.00	17.00	36.00	36.00
Total	1,966.90	1,921.24	14,061.25	13,789.96	271.00	272.25	776.00	776.50	1,850.00	1,899.35
Total last year	1,810.00	1,814.76	13,110.00	13,191.36	272.00	273.11	778.00	792.19	1,775.00	1,796.37
Increase	156.90	106.48	951.25	598.60					75.00	102.98
Decrease					1.00	.86	2.00	15.69		

RECAPITU-

Raleigh District	1,700.00	1,669.83	13,346.00	13,187.38	266.00	252.20	757.00	695.00	1,606.00	1,635.25
Durham District	1,800.00	1,800.82	13,928.00	14,374.30	274.00	274.00	781.00	781.00	1,760.00	1,796.67
Fayetteville District	1,746.00	1,734.00	12,926.00	12,943.94	215.00	213.00	610.00	607.00	1,513.00	1,544.83
Rockingham District	2,124.00	2,086.48	13,300.00	13,290.41	220.00	221.00	650.00	652.00	1,574.00	2,084.40
Wilmington District	1,831.00	1,809.94	11,335.60	11,215.07	229.00	229.00	641.00	641.82	1,590.00	1,590.22
New Bern District	1,599.00	1,564.00	15,641.00	15,457.11	271.00	256.28	763.00	694.62	1,924.00	1,936.39
Washington District	1,688.00	1,538.61	14,559.00	13,922.91	263.00	211.85	777.00	627.90	1,900.00	1,808.36
Warrenton District	1,597.00	1,591.19	13,731.00	14,076.38	274.50	270.50	768.00	738.00	1,747.00	1,842.00
Elizabeth City Dist.	1,966.90	1,921.24	14,061.25	13,789.96	271.00	272.25	776.00	776.50	1,850.00	1,899.35
Total	16,051.90	15,716.11	122,827.25	122,257.46	2,283.50	2,200.08	6,523.78	6,213.84	15,464.00	16137.47
Total last year	15,172.35	14,876.74	114,681.75	113,310.78	2,267.50	2,119.61	6,532.78	6,029.34	15,408.00	15515.42
Increase	879.55	839.37	8,145.50	8,946.68	16.00	80.47		184.50	56.00	622.05
Decrease							9.78			

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Domestic Missions.		Church Extension.		Education.		Del. Gen. Conference		Methodist Orphanage.		Specials for Missions.	American Bible Society.	Superannu'tes Endow. Fund.	All Other Objects.	Total
Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.					
$172.00	$172.00	$93.00	$93.00	$131.00	$131.00	------	------	$150.00	$193.95	-------	$11.05	-------	$2,905.98	$5,58
83.00	98.00	40.00	50 00	57.00	59.00	------	------	80.00	152.77	-------	6.00	-------	1,046.73	2,52
42.00	42.00	19.00	19.00	28.00	28.00	------	------	55.00	12.25	-------	2.81	-------	87.00	91
31.00	31.00	15.00	15.00	21.00	22.00	------	------	40.00	5.00	-------	1.00	-------	147.71	70
90.00	90.00	45.00	45.00	65.00	66.00	------	------	86.50	86.50	$25.00	2.56	$6.25	1,328.55	2,83
60.00	60.00	28.00	28.00	41.00	42.00	------	------	50.00	40 00	-------	3.00	50.00	500.95	1,43
60.00	60.00	28.00	28.00	40.00	40.00	------	------	58.20	38.03	-------	-------	-------	344.23	1,39
72.00	72.00	36.00	46.00	50.00	60 00	------	------	60.00	73.85	-------	5.00	3.30	806.12	2,04
89.00	98.00	43.00	46.00	62.00	70 00	------	------	80.00	101.00	-------	5.95	5.00	1,645.22	3,10
76.00	126.00	39.00	39.00	55.00	55.00	------	------	80.00	85 09	-------	-------	-------	474.91	1,68
88.00	88.00	44.00	44.00	62 00	65.00	------	------	90.00	92.00	-------	4.00	12.50	1,520.00	3,04
44 00	44.00	25.00	25.00	32 00	32.00	------	------	60.00	80.00	5.00	3.50	-------	900.00	1,86
47.00	47.00	25.00	25.00	33.00	33.00	------	------	50.00	50.00	-------	-------	-------	430.03	1,26
88.00	88 00	42.00	42.00	55.00	55.00	------	------	70.00	70.00	-------	2.00	3.00	217.00	1,44
42.00	42.00	19.00	19.00	27.00	25.00	------	------	60.00	30.19	-------	-------	-------	1,021.16	1,90
63.00	63.00	29.00	29.00	38.00	38.00	------	------	60.00	60.00	-------	5.00	-------	265.00	1,29
84.00	99.00	41.00	41.00	60.00	61.00	------	------	77.50	122.71	-------	4.20	-------	1,689.02	2,70
20.00	20.00	11.00	11.00	12.00	12.00	------	------	18.50	15.00	-------	-------	-------	19.10	38
52.00	25.00	43.00	18.75	49.00	19.75	------	------	55.00	15 61	-------	3.05	-------	128.00	75
44.00	44.00	22.00	22 00	29.00	30.00	------	------	60.00	16.75	-------	4.00	-------	219.89	1,11
31.00	31.00	15.00	15.00	20.00	20.25	------	------	37.50	37.50	-------	2.00	-------	2,390.56	2,98
1,378.00	1,440.00	700.00	700.75	967.00	967.00	------	------	1,378.20	1,378.20	30.00	65.12	80.05	18,081.16	40,99
1,317.00	1,347.08	702.00	702.00	886.00	886.40	------	------	1,311.00	1,049.46	-------	70.44	31.25	19,608.65	42,18
61.00	92.92	---	---	81.00	80.60	------	------	67.20	328.74	30.00	-------	48.80	----------	----
----------	----------	2.00	1,25	----------	----------	------	------	----------	----------	-------	5.32	-------	1,527.49	1,19

LATION.

1,196.00	1,196.00	677.00	621.80	935 00	851.80	------	------	1,219.00	1,311.34	25.00	113.89	80.38	15,147.19	36,61
1,311.00	1,328.50	682.00	682.00	962.00	962.00	------	------	1,332.00	1,631.89	-------	101.77	-------	18,442.09	43,57
1,137.00	1,166.00	521.00	525.00	810.00	777.20	------	------	1,292.60	1,253.25	437.34	138.84	36.20	12,709.82	34,27
1,173 00	1,285.00	558.00	551.00	819.00	749.80	------	------	1,330.00	1,590.86	10.00	112.25	55.00	19,497.29	41,87
1,185.00	1,185.00	611.00	611.00	763.00	763.00	------	------	1,024 25	790.16	-------	68.84	10.00	13,837.04	32,35
1,437.00	1,439.93	662 00	580.70	929.00	751.71	------	------	1,615.50	1,655.73	-------	100.75	38 75	47,508.75	72,14
1,416 00	1,371.24	703.00	504 56	941.00	635.05	------	------	969.10	943.25	12.80	73.93	35.01	39,275.04	63,30
1,301.00	1,358.65	700.00	663.27	907.47	830.05	------	------	1,268.90	1,500.34	500.00	78.66	40.90	15,078.38	43,49
1,378.00	1,440.00	700.00	700.75	967.00	967.00	------	------	1,378.20	1,378.20	30.00	65.12	80.05	18,081.16	40,99
11,534.00	11,770.32	5,814 00	5 440 08	8,033.47	7,287 61	------	------	11,429.55	12,055 02	1015.14	854.05	376.29	199,576 76	406,6
11,486.00	11,444.08	5,738.75	5,084 71	8,109.30	6,854 29	------	------	11,468.17	11,402 41	-------	713 49	258.70	154 001.16	343,9
48.00	326 24	25.25	355.37	----------	433.32	------	------	----------	652.61	-------	140.56	117.59	45.575.60	62,30
----------	----------	----	-------	75.83	-------	------	------	38.62	----------	-------	-------	-------	----------	----

TABLE No. III.—SUNDAY SCHOOLS,

RALEIGH

Name of Charge.	Number of Schools.	Number of officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars Enrolled During Year.	Amount Collected for Missions.	Amount Collected on Children's Day.	Amount Collected for Other Objects.	Total Amount Raised.	Number Senior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members	Number of Junior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.
Raleigh—Edenton Street	1	47	855	$40.00	$12.72	$597.36	$650.08	1	101	1	50
Central	1	21	281				204.00	1	44	1	24
Brooklyn and Garner	3	31	285	9.19	2.67	51.75	63.61				
Epworth	1	10	105	12.17	5.25	22.91	40.33	1	20	1	15
Cary Circuit	4	22	280		2.00	20.00	22.00				
Clayton Circuit	6	35	317	11.10			88.10				
Smithfield Station	1	15	160	31.00	7.00	123.40	161.40	1	50		
Selma	2	18	237	76.48	5.00	90.15	171.63				
Kenly Circuit	5	30	375				93.00				
Wakefield Mission	3	12	200			25.00	25.00				
Millbrook Circuit	5	33	246	11.40	3.11	41.35	55.86				
Youngsville Circuit	3	23	159	1.45		22.82	26.77				
Franklinton Circuit	3	28	405		7.84	218.00	225.84				
Louisburg Station	2	20	215		6.30	141.00	147.30				
Tar River Circuit	4	29	285		13.04	99.76	112.80				
Granville Circuit	7	30	275	10.00	5.00	35.00	50.00				
Oxford Station	1	18	230	19.00	8.00	140.27	167.27				
Oxford Circuit	5	36	320		6.53	39.29	45.82				
Total	57	458	5,230	221.79	84.46	1,668.06	2,350.81	4	215	3	89
Total last year	61	448	5,088	106.50	69.22	2,139.05	2,455.27	4	203	3	93
Increase		10	142	115.29	15.24	70.99	104.46		12		
Decrease	4										4

DURHAM

Durham—Trinity	1	40	504	93.38	8.86	226.12	328.36				
Main Street	1	40	467	50.95	6.73	455.83	513.30	1	126		
Carr Church	1	21	273	117.67	6.50	88.14	212.31	1	16		
Branson	3	25	250		5.00	60.00	65.00				
Mangum Street	1	18	152		3.75	152.90	156.65				
West Durham	1	25	400	15.00	2.25	105.00	122.25	1	40		
Durham Circuit	8	49	372		7.16	67.15	74.31				
Chapel Hill Station	1	9	167	18.50	2.85	41.19	62.54	1	60		
Hillsboro Circuit	5	31	300	10.00	2.00	30.00	42.00				
Mt. Tirzah Circuit	6	30	305	.37	2.44	37.00	39.71				
Leasburg Circuit	5	41	227	10.00	4.05	60.00	74.05				
Roxboro Circuit	5	40	450	73.80	20.00	185.00	228.80	1	25		
Milton Circuit	4	20	200		5.00	23.64	28.64				
Yanceyville Circuit	5	30	500		6.07	24.00	30.07				
Burlington Station	1	17	225			266.23	266.23	1	30		
Burlington Circuit	7	49	450		1.60	75.00	76.60				
E. Burlington, Graham, Haw River	3	28	484		4.20	88.40	92.60	2	21		
Alamance Circuit	4	26	260		2.85	80.00	82.85	1	30		
Total	62	620	5,986	399.67	91.31	2,065.60	2,556.58	9	348		
Total last year	64	539	5,736	307.49	24.95	1,949.58	2,350.28	5	266		
Increase		81	250	92.18	66.36	125.02	206.30	4	82		
Decrease	2										

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1906.

DISTRICT.

Total League Members.	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions.	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	No. of Woman's For. Mission Societies.	Number of Members	Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Mission Societies.	Number of Woman's Home Miss. Soc'ties.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Home Mission Societies.	Number of Juvenile Mission Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies.	Total Amount Raised by all Missionary Societies.
151	$18.00	$114.62	$132.62	2	72	$324.77	1	42	$336.41	1	30	$45.00	$706.18
68		82.59	82.59							1	20	9.50	38.85
35													
				1	15	17.00							
				2	31	108.15	1	30	114.13				
50		248.00	248.00				1	63	422.69	1	20	11.00	464.69
							1	42	480.00	2	20	30.00	510.00
				3	65	235.00				2	34	148.72	383.72
				1	31	117.70				1	50	26.72	144.42
				1	17	20.00				1	20	10.00	30.00
304	18.00	445.21	463.21	10	231	822.62	4	177	1,353.23	9	194	280.94	2,277.86
296		312.82	312.82	13	305	695.08	5	169	924.05	9	270	278.81	1,924.22
8	18.00	132.39	150.39			127.54		8	429.18			2.13	353.64
				3	74		1				76		

DISTRICT.

				1	41	173.78	1	41	322.55	1	25	25.00	521.33
126				1	71	438.11	1	37	378.60	1	120	127.62	944.33
16													
										1	10		
40		10.00	10.00				1	15	20.00				20.00
60	6.25	16.00	22.25	1	19	40.00				1	34	20.50	60.50
				1	13	8.50							8.50
				1	18	21.80				1	27	11.05	32.85
25	10.00	50.00	60.00	1	50	143.45				1	43	35.00	178.45
		100.00	100.00	1	43	163.71				1	20	15.00	178.71
30													
21		14.00	14.00										
30		15.00	15.00							1	10	40.00	40.00
348	16.25	205.00	231.25	7	256	992.35	3	93	711.15	8	289	274.17	1,977.67
278		107.56	107.56	7	236	600.53	3	76	468.82	5	275	264.01	1,346.46
70	16.25	97.44	123.79		20	391.82		17	242.33	3	14	10.16	634.21

TABLE No. III.—

FAYETTEVILLE

Name of Charge.	No. of Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars Enrolled During Year.	Amount Collected for Missions.	Amount Collected on Children's Day.	Amount Collected for Other Objects.	Total Amount Raised.	Number Senior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.	Number of Junior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.
Fayetteville—Hay Street	2	39	327	$12.97	$25.00	$217.04	$255.01				
Fayetteville Circuit	4	28	325	17.00	17.22	152.00	186 22				
Hope Mills Circuit	5	40	430	19.17	6.85	116.59	141.61				
Cokesbury Circuit	6	45	446		6.13	42.87	49 00				
Sampson Circuit	7	32	462			35.00	35.00				
Bladen Circuit	8	48	357	12.72	10.62	39 26	62.60				
Buckhorn Circuit	5	35	130	2.50	5.40	75.00	82.90				
Dunn Station	2	18	148	5.00	6.75	55.43	67.18				
Duke	3	26	319	27.50		88.73	116.23				
Newton Grove Circuit	5	25	325	25.00	5.00	62.00	92.00				
Pittsboro Circuit	6	49	403	81.00	10.37	89 84	181.21			1	18
Haw River Circuit	6	60	460	30.00	20.00	50 00	100.00			1	40
Goldston Circuit	7	49	520	12.19	7.00	43.66	62.85				
Siler City Circuit	4	27	418	47.85	8.26	306.19	362.30				
Carthage Circuit	5	44	337	24.78	20.00	212.32	257.10				
Elise Circuit	6	34	400	12.00	7.00	88.00	107.00				
Sanford Circuit	8	28	243	53.00	7.80	119.97	182.97	1	39	1	28
Jonesboro Circuit	5	38	360	60.00	1.65	85.00	136.65				
Lillington Circuit	5	20	163			21.16	21.16				
Total	93	685	6,873	442.68	165.05	1,900.06	2,498.99	1	39	3	86
Total last year	97	697	7,158	391.95	117.50	1,933.34	2,280.94	4	120	3	120
Increase				50.73	47.55		218.05				
Decrease	4	12	285			33.34		3	81		34

ROCKINGHAM

Rockingham	1	13	170	3.00	12.50	106.95	137.67				
Roberdel Circuit	6	39	396	8.00	5 00	75.49	88.49				
Richmond Circuit	7	48	582	3.15	2.00	61.80	67.00				
Mount Gilead Circuit	4	22	287	34.00	3.00	114.90	151.90				
Pekin Circuit	5	30	350		1.54	20.00	21.54				
Troy	2	21	325	18.78	3.00	50.76	72.54				
Montgomery Circuit	4	15	200			8.00	8.00				
Aberdeen Circuit	4	29	296	50.90	5.00	78.00	153.00				
Hamlet Circuit	3	20	300	16.00		50.00	66.00				
St. John and Gibson	2	13	100	39.78	16.18		92.72				
Laurinburg Station	1	17	141		10.00	75.62	145 62				
Maxton and Caledonia	2	11	225	30.00	15.00	120.00	165.40	1	25		
Red Springs Circuit	5	35	250		11.70	170.00	181.70	1	20	1	30
Rowland Circuit	4	25	232	40.00	5.00	105.00	150.00				
Lumberton Circuit	5	42	510	120.00	10.00	235.00	355.00				
Elizabeth Circuit	7	32	300	20.00	1.65	23.00	44.65				
Robeson Circuit	4	31	325	12.50	11.77	125.23	149.50				
Total	66	443	4,989	395.24	112.34	1,419.75	2,050.73	2	45	1	30
Total last year	74	480	5,031	434.06	141.46	1,462.59	1,974.60	6	314		
Increase							76.13			1	30
Decrease	8	37	42	38.82	29.12	42.74		4	269		

Continued.

Total League Members.	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	No. of Woman's For. Mission Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Mission Societies.	Number of Woman's Home Miss. Soc'ties	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Home Mission Societies.	Number of Juvenile Mission Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies.	Total Amount Raised by all Missionary Societies.
DISTRICT.													
				1	38	$162.40				1	35	$18.07	$180.47
				1	14	25.00							25.00
				2	29	47.56							47.56
				1	22	43.23				2	53	71.70	114.93
18		$5.00	$5.00	1	8	13.50	1	12	$34.40				47 90
40				1	15	18.00							18.00
				1	34	107.05							107.05
				1	25	66.15	1	18	54.48	2	39	38.90	159.53
67	$15.00	41.00	56.00	1	24	45.52				1	19	35.07	80.59
				1	23	34.25				1	36	10.00	44.25
125	15.00	46.00	61.00	11	232	562.66	2	30	88.88	7	182	173.74	825.29
240	4.75	40.32	78.07	9	193	428.24	2	27	16.65	5	122	102.34	691.04
	10.25	5.68		2	39	134.42		3	72.23	2	60	71.40	124.24
155			17.07										
DISTRICT.													
				1	38	117.80	1	30					117.80
				1	15	11 05	1	20	16.54	1	18	9.00	36.59
				2	36	51.00							51.00
				1	16	36.45				2	58	19.00	55.45
				3	46	379.59				1	11	24.00	403.59
							2	28	400.65				400.65
				2	43	109.76				1	26	40.35	150.11
				2	53	161.20				1	28	18.18	179.38
25		12.00	12.00	1	23	75.00				1	25	10.00	85.00
50		10.35	10.35	2	32	74.00							74.00
				1	18	70.40	3	37	161.00	1	18	8.75	240.15
				1	25	75.00				1	20	20.00	95.00
							1	22	6.20				6.20
75		22.35	22.35	17	345	1,161.25	8	137	584.39	9	204	149.28	1,893.92
314	337.17	41.00	378.17	17	372	1,083.18	2	30	47.05	6	186	110.62	994.40
						78.07	6	107	537.34	3	18	38.66	899.52
239	337.17	19.65	345.82		27								

TABLE No. III—

WILMINGTON

Name of Charge.	Number of Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars Enrolled During Year	Amount Collected for Missions.	Amount Collected on Children's Day.	Amount Collected for Other Objects.	Total Amount Raised.	Number Senior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.	Number of Junior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.
Wilmington—Grace	1	48	605	$111.28	$31.05	$330.55	$472.88	1	98	----	----
Fifth Street	1	31	400	66.38	16.00	381.00	463.38	----	----	----	----
Bladen Street	1	19	212	----	3.55	152.19	155.74	1	26	----	----
Market Street	1	15	95	15.00	3.80	41.00	59.80	1	27	1	25
Scott's Hill Circuit	3	12	137	30.43	7.98	----	38.41	----	----	1	18
Onslow Circuit	7	49	396	29.75	5.04	80.93	115.72	----	----	----	----
Jacksonville and Richlands	4	29	294	6.00	7.00	63.00	76.00	----	----	----	----
Magnolia Circuit	6	31	340	9.11	9.72	50.00	68.83	----	----	----	----
Kenansville Circuit	6	28	225	----	3.51	65.25	68.76	----	----	----	----
Burgaw Circuit	6	25	175	11.09	2.00	51.55	64.64	----	----	----	----
Clinton Circuit	5	35	379	----	10.00	110.25	120.25	1	19	1	26
Whiteville and Chadbourne	3	17	160	24.00	5.60	53.76	83.36	1	19	----	----
Columbus Circuit	4	22	194	5.88	1.10	44.00	50.98	----	----	----	----
Carver's Creek Circuit	7	40	350	40.00	10.00	----	50.00	----	----	----	----
Waccamaw Circuit	7	33	354	----	5.00	26.11	31.11	1	18	----	----
Shallotte Circuit	5	36	275	11.96	8.00	20.00	39.96	1	24	----	----
Town Creek Circuit	7	22	230	10.57	2.95	24.79	38.31	----	----	----	----
Southport Station	1	12	286	11.89	3.51	50.61	66.01	1	58	----	----
New River	2	10	125	----	1.25	5.00	6.25	----	----	----	----
Total	77	514	5,232	383.34	137.06	1,549.99	2,070.39	8	289	3	69
Total last year	71	496	4,852	317.57	105.18	1,384.91	1,799.17	6	269	1	20
Increase	6	18	380	65.77	31.88	165.08	271.22	2	20	2	49
Decrease	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

NEW BERN

New Bern—Centenary	3	55	727	----	----	----	685.00	1	110	1	181
Goldsboro—St. Paul	2	46	339	15.00	7.42	322.53	344.95	----	----	----	----
St. John	1	20	190	22.62	5.00	179.39	207.01	1	38	----	----
Goldboro Circuit	7	37	290	----	----	55.00	55.00	----	----	----	----
Mount Olive Circuit	7	42	439	----	3.40	124.01	127.41	----	----	----	----
Mount Olive and Faison	2	22	169	25.00	3.00	254.80	282.80	1	30	----	----
LaGrange Circuit	4	18	180	6.12	----	97.00	103.12	----	----	----	----
Hookerton Circuit	3	23	190	----	1.70	145.00	146.70	----	----	----	----
Snow Hill Circuit	3	27	183	40.38	6.00	47.63	94.01	----	----	----	----
Kinston Station	2	33	400	86.77	6.00	339.28	432.05	----	----	----	----
Dover Circuit	5	32	294	----	1.83	47.83	49.43	----	----	----	----
Grifton Circuit	5	28	250	76.89	7.76	228.21	312.86	----	----	----	----
Craven Circuit s	5	22	198	----	3.15	46.47	49.62	----	----	----	----
Jones Circuit	4	25	315	12.00	----	200.00	212.00	1	31	----	----
Pamlico Circuit	5	34	280	----	1.88	89.95	90.93	----	----	----	----
Oriental Circuit	4	36	200	58.00	6.00	92.00	156.00	1	26	1	20
Carteret Circuit	6	64	397	33.00	4.67	83.00	120.67	----	----	----	----
Morehead City Station	2	24	326	332.00	----	410.00	742.00	----	----	----	----
Beaufort Station	2	26	228	71.50	3.00	124.82	198.50	1	57	----	----
Atlantic	2	23	187	12.75	3.85	41.41	58.01	----	----	----	----
Straits	3	24	162	----	1.00	2.40	3.40	----	----	----	----
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	2	19	119	20.31	3.40	18.73	42.44	----	----	----	----
Total	79	680	6,063	812.34	69.06	2,949.46	4,515.91	6	292	2	201
Total last year	83	736	6,246	772.89	270.79	2,455.40	4,084.35	6	262	2	119
Increase	----	----	----	39.45	----	494.06	480.56	----	30	----	82
Decrease	4	56	183	----	201.73	----	----	----	----	----	----

Continued.

Total League Members.	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions.	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	No. of Woman's For. Mission Societies	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Mission Society.	Number of Woman's Home Miss. Soc'ties.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Home Mission Societies.	Number of Juvenile Mission Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies.	Total Amount Raised by all Missionary Societies.
DISTRICT.													
98	$4.00	$68.50	$72.50	1	90	$280.25	1	129	$467.76	2	77	$55.12	$803.13
				1	31	63.34							63.34
26		1.10	1.10										
52		125.00	125.00										
18		4.85	4.85										
				1		22.80							22.80
										1	33	72.60	72.60
45		30.00	30.00				1	20	28.50	1	13	2.35	30.85
19							2	36	71.40	2	30	8.00	79.40
							1	16	10.00				10.00
18													
24		2.05	2.05										
				2	30	23.90							23.90
58	25.00	56.00	81.00										
358	29.00	287.50	316.50	5	151	390.29	5	201	577.66	6	153	138.07	1,106.02
269	5.45	168.22	173.67	5	158	321.56	4	180	511.73	7	167	118.39	966.78
89	23.55	119.28	142.83		7	68.73	1	21	65.93	1	14	19.68	139.24
DISTRICT.													
291		190.18	190.18	2	130	559.34	1	130	1,212.23	1	65	54.65	1,826.22
				1	60	218.66				2	52	83.47	302.13
38		61.70	61.70	1	23	20.19							20.19
30		60.50	60.50	2	41	161.00							161.00
				1	20	59.87							59.87
				1	10	34.59							34.59
				1	19	49.40							49.40
				1	31	58.00				1	37	30.00	88.00
													94.75
31							1	20					
							2	23	25.15				25.15
46	15.00	85.00	100.00	1	17	14.00							114.00
				2	53	88.08							88.08
57	9.23	40.00	49.23	1	28	96.50	1	5	28.00				124.50
				1	15	34.15							31.15
493	34.23	437.38	461.61	15	447	1,396.78	5	178	1,265.38	4	154	168.12	3,017.03
381	15.00	316.26	476.48	12	300	1,477.70	4	169	1,009.12	4	180	152.32	2,625.22
83	19.23	121.12		3	147		1	9	256.26			15.80	391.81
			14.87			80.92					26		

TABLE No. III —

WASHINGTON

Name of Charge.	No. of Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars Enrolled During Year.	Amount Collected for Missions.	Amount Collected on Children's Day.	Amount Collected for Other Objects.	Total Amount Raised.	Number Senior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.	Number of Junior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.
Washington	1	33	300	$110.00	$5.00	$338.50	$453.50				
Bath Circuit	5	30	254	3.00		32.31	35.31				
Aurora Circuit	5	29	326	80.16	26.62	50.00	156.78				
Swan Quarter Circuit	3	15	85		1.30	15.00	16.30				
Mattamuskeet Circuit	4	21	206	5.08	8.75	48.48	62.31				
Fairfield Station	1	14	100	15.25	2.85	32.09	50.18	1	29		
Greenville Station	2	39	263	43.78	4 34	521.01	569.13	1	91		
Farmville Circuit	2	6	55	6.00		33 00	39.00				
Grimesland and Vanceboro	7	35	395	3.96	11.60	79.74	95.30				
Bethel Circuit	2	17	113	7.60	1.65	28.20	37.45				
Tarboro Station	3	21	235	18 26	7.50	129.71	155.47				
Robesonville Circuit	4	15	100	25.00	2.05	3.00	30.05				
Elm City	3	18	188	2 05		74.48	77.53				
Rocky Mount—First Church	1	21	266	55.10	4.76	63.33	127.47				
North and South Rocky Mount	2	18	190	26.50	5.16	195.00	226.66	1	24		
Nashville Circuit	8	49	452	4.30	11.90	75 00	90.20				
Spring Hope Circuit	3	22	175		2.80	50.00	52.80				
Wilson Station	1	12	150	20.50		150.00	170.50				
Fremont Circuit	6	45	458	2.00	6.16	102.06	110.22				
Wilson Circuit	3	12	242								
Total	66	472	4,553	428.54	102.44	2,020.91	2,556.16	8	144		
Total last year	66	443	4,455	435.99	106.72	1,525.26	2,003.47	3	133		
Increase		29	98			495.65	554.69		11		
Decrease				7.15	4.28						

WARRENTON

Warrenton Circuit	4	40	352	30.86	2.65	242.87	276.38	1	44		
Warren Circuit	6	39	365		3.00	94.37	97.37				
Ridgeway Circuit	6	65	316		3.60	54.91	58 51				
Henderson Mission	3	40	524	20.10	15.00	303.20	328.34	1	26		
Littleton Circuit	4	43	407		8.00	50.00	150.00				
Weldon Station	1	18	271	42.00	12.00	136.00	190.00				
Roanoke Rapids and Rosemary	2	20	300	5.00	3.34	76.62	114.66	2	50		
Roanoke Circuit	6	35	361		13.20	58.65	71.85				
Enfield and Halifax	4	18	200	14.29		81.32	95.61				
Battleboro and Whitaker	4	20	196		1.25	41.50	42.75				
Scotland Neck Station	1	10	112	12.57		73.19	85.76				
Hobgood Circuit	3	12	90		3.75	18.22	21 97				
Williamston and Hamilton	3	15	155	3.25		40.00	43.25	1	23		
Garysburg Circuit	5	26	215	14.77	7.25	50 77	72.79				
Northampton Circuit	5	40	450	62.00	9.00	212.00	283.00	1	30		
Rich Square Circuit	4	37	376	62.01	12.25	170.00	244.26	2	60		
Conway Circuit	4	62	406	85.58	14 82	130.38	230.78	1	25		
Murfreesboro Station	1	18	80		3.57		36.50			1	16
Harrellsville Circuit	6	41	218	15.37	16.75	49.20	178 65				
Bertie Circuit	4	34	225	20.00	39.03	53.00	112.03				
Total	76	633	5,619	387.80	168.46	1,936.20	2,744.46	9	258	1	16
Total last year	74	576	4,752	482.74	158.57	1,637.59	2,202.93	6	201	1	10
Increase	2	57	867		9.89	299.61	541.53	3	57		6
Decrease				94.94							

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Total League Members.	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions.	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	No. of Woman's For. Mission Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Mission Societies.	Number of Woman's Home Miss Socties	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Home Mission Societies.	Number of Juvenile Mission Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by	Total Amount Raised by all Missionary Societies.
				1	40	$75.00				1	34	$16.62	$91.62
													3.00
							1	8	$82.97				82.97
29	$10.00	$13.37	$23.37	1	22	46.25				1	23	12.33	83.83
91	37.50	65.21	102.71	1	28	102.50				1	55	40.12	223.90
							1	11					6.00
													3.96
				1	15	25.00							25.00
				1	16	40.70	1	40	206.44	1	20	21.50	268.64
													25.00
													2.05
				1	30	87.55				1	73	17.20	159.85
24		27.55	27.55										26.50
										2	40	54.76	59.06
				1	20	28.00							28.00
				1	52	188.45				1	45	48.55	237.00
				1	15	60.78	1	34	271.05	1	54	19.00	350.83
144	47.50	106.13	153.63	9	238	654.23	4	93	560.46	9	344	230.08	1,677.21
133	157.10	162.30	319.40	9	204	462.58	5	106	360.88	7	249	139.96	1,296.70
11					24	191.65			199.58	2	95	90.12	380.51
	109.60	56.17	165.77				1	13					

DISTRICT.

44				1	19	46.45	1	15	253.90	2	42	52.77	383.98
				1	41	22.00	1	20	18.00				40.00
26				1	43	92.00	1	20	10.40	1	20	12.00	114.40
				2	125	292.00	1	19	950.00	1	42	36.00	1,275.00
				1	40	105.00	1	50	290.00	1	75	94.00	489.00
50										1	12	20.00	20.00
										1		54.43	67.60
23	30.00	30.00	60.00										
				1	8	17.81				1	48	31.60	49.41
30		3.00	3.00	2	33	129.30				1	41	25.00	149.30
60		62.10	62.10										
25							1	27	7.05				7.05
						31.65				1	61		
				2	23	49.80	2	39	103.06	2	40	21.47	174.33
							1	35	184.00				184.00
258	30.00	95.10	125.10	11	332	786.01	9	225	1,816.41	12	381	347.27	2,954.07
211	16.20	25.00	41.20	8	211	421.99	11	222	771.65	9	291	249.03	1,521.57
47	13.80	70.10	84.90	3	121	364.02		3	1,044.76	3	90	98.24	1,432.50
							2						

TABLE No. IIIA

ELIZABETH CITY

Name of Charge.	No. of Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars Enrolled During Year.	Amount Collected for Missions.	Amount Collected on Children's Day.	Amount Collected for Other Objects.	Total Amount Raised.	Number Senior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.	Number of Junior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.
Elizabeth City—First Church	1	31	262		$10.40	$508.49	$518.89				
City Road	1	28	376	$40.00	7.70	168.56	216.26				
Weeksville Station	2	20	141	12.00	2.00	20.00	34.00				
Pasquotank Circuit	4	28	276		14.14	87.57	101.71				
Camden Circuit	6	79	647	45.61	7.30	229.56	282.47				
Moyock Circuit	4	39	272	6.65	9.00	67.43	83.08	1	45		
Currituck Circuit	4	40	257			96.82	96.82				
North Gates Circuit	5	37	400	30.90	20.15	88.52	139.57	1	47		
Gates Circuit	5	43	341	56.54	16.81	49.39	122.74	1	20		
Perquimans Circuit	10	91	810		27.00	137.97	164.97				
Hertford Circuit	2	25	210			545.00	545.00				
Edenton Station	2	19	163	35.00	8.50	39.38	82.88				
Plymouth	1	18	130		1.80	85.00	86.80				
Roper	3	10	161	27.25	10.00	44.90	111.15				
Pantego and Belhaven	3	22	127		3.19	33.90	72.40				
Dare Circuit	3	47	425	60.00	5.00	200.00	265.00				
Roanoke Island	3	62	546	25.50	8.20	254.08	287.78	1	65		
Kitty Hawk Circuit	5	22	150	16.50	2.60	16.50	35.60				
Hatteras and Kennekeet	7	56	410		9.00	60.00	69.00				
Columbia Circuit	7	69	280	7.48	5.00	32.00	44.48	1	25	1	32
Chowan Circuit	3	24	165		11.50	42.84	54.34				
Total	81	810	6,549	363.43	179.29	2,807.91	3,504.94	5	202	1	32
Total last year	77	808	6,581	542.37	140.13	2,303.74	2,962.50	9	391	2	83
Increase	4	2			39.16	584.17	542.44				
Decrease			32	178.94				4	189	1	51

RECAPITU-

Raleigh District	57	458	5,230	221.79	84.46	1,668.06	2,350.81	4	215	3	89
Durham District	62	620	5,986	399.67	91.31	2,065.60	2,556.58	9	348		
Fayetteville District	93	685	6,873	442.68	165.05	1,990.06	2,498.99	1	39	3	86
Rockingham District	66	443	4,989	395.24	112.34	1,419.75	2,050.73	2	45	1	30
Wilmington District	77	514	5,232	383.34	137.06	1,549.99	2,070.39	8	289	3	69
New Bern District	79	680	6,063	812.34	69.06	2,949.46	4,514.91	6	292	2	201
Washington District	66	472	4,553	428.54	102.44	2,020.91	2,558.16	3	144		
Warrenton District	76	633	5,619	387.80	168.46	1,936.20	2,741.46	9	258	1	16
Elizabeth City District	81	810	6,549	363.43	179.29	2,807.91	3,404.94	5	202	1	32
Total	657	5,315	51,094	3,834.83	1,109.47	18,317.94	24,746.97	47	1,832	14	523
Total last year	667	5,223	49,899	3,791.56	1,211 78	16,682.46	22,063.51	49	2,159	12	437
Increase		92	1,195	43.27		1,635.48	2,683.46			2	86
Decrease	10				102.31			2	327		

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Total League Members.	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions.	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	No. of Woman's For. Mission Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Mission Societies.	Number of Woman's Home Miss. Soc'ties.	Number of Members	Money Raised by Woman's Home Mission Societies.	Number of Juvenile Mission Societies.	Number of Members	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies.	Total Amount Raised by all Missionary Societies.
				1		$163.00	1	33	$162.43	1	79	$41.29	$366.72
							1	29	112.11				112.21
										1	51	32.23	32.23
45	$20.00	$35.50	$55.50										
47		138.48	138.48	2	69	216.40	3	41	40.80				257.20
20	1.00	40.85	41.85	3	60	143.77	2	41	286.43				430.20
							1	12	18.49	1	29	16.45	39.94
				3	53	159.00	1	24	35.00	3	75	40.00	234.00
										1	25	3.00	3.00
										1	19	39.72	39.72
65	4.00		4.00	2	64	208.05	1	25	27.02				235.07
57													
							1	22	201.56				201.56
234	25.00	214.83	239.83	11	246	890.22	11	227	883.84	8	278	172.69	1,951.85
474	50.80	77.00	145.80	11	288	725.04	10	194	710.39	6	233	128.66	1,663.84
		137.83	94.03			165.13	1	33	173.45	2	45	44.03	288.01
240	25.80				42								

LATION.

304	18.00	362.62	463.21	10	231	822.62	4	177	1,353.23	9	194	280.94	2,277.86
248	16.25	205.00	221.25	7	256	992.35	3	93	711.15	8	289	274.17	1,977.67
125	15.00	46.00	61.00	11	232	562.66	2	30	88.88	7	182	173.74	825.28
75		22.35	22.35	17	345	1,161.25	8	137	584.39	9	204	149.28	1,893.92
358	29.00	287.50	316.50	5	151	390.29	5	201	577.66	6	153	138.07	1,106.02
493	34.23	437.38	461.61	15	447	1,396.78	5	178	1,265.38	4	154	168.12	2,830.28
144	47.50	106.13	153.63	9	238	654.23	4	93	560.46	9	344	230.08	1,677.21
258	30.00	95.10	125.10	11	332	786.01	9	225	1,816.41	12	381	347.27	2,954.07
234	25.00	214.83	239.83	11	246	890.22	11	227	883.84	8	278	172.69	1,951.85
2,339	214.98	1,776.91	2,064.48	96	2,478	7,656.41	51	1,361	7,841.40	72	2,179	1,934.36	17,494.16
2,556	586.47	1,250.48	1,836.95	91	2,267	6,215.95	46	1,133	4,820.34	58	1,973	1,544.14	13,027.23
		526.43	227.53	5	211	1,440.46	5	228	3,021.06	14	206	390.23	4,466.93
217	371.49												

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE.

E., Elder. S'y., Supernumerary.
D., Deacon. S'd., Superannuated.
P. E., Presiding Elder.

*Not present at the session of the Conference.

Those not numbered have not been received into full connection in the Conference.

P2, Probationer 2d year. P1, Probationer 1st year.

Number.	Name.	Where Admitted into Conference.	When Admitted.	Present Relation.
1	Marcus C. Thomas	Wilmington	1855	S'd.
2	Alexander D. Betts	Greensboro	1856	E.
3	Robert A. Willis	New Bern	1858	E.
4	William H Moore	Salisbury	1860	P. E.
5	Edwin A. Yates	Salisbury	1860	E.
6	*John E. Thompson	Raleigh	1865	S'd.
7	Robah F. Bumpas	Charlotte	1871	E.
8	Frederick D. Swindell	Charlotte	1871	E.
9	Philip Greening	Charlotte	1871	E.
10	William H. Kirton	Sumter, S. C.	1873	E.
11	William S. Rone	Raleigh	1874	P. E.
12	John T. Gibbs	Raleigh	1874	P. E.
13	Leonidas L. Nash	Raleigh	1874	E.
14	James M. Rhodes	Wilmington	1875	E.
15	Franklin A. Bishop	Greensboro	1876	E.
16	Nereus E. Coltrane	Salisbury	1877	E.
17	Rufus C. Beaman	Salisbury	1877	E.
18	Andrew P. Tyer	Salisbury	1877	E.
19	*Thomas J. Browning	Salisbury	1877	E.S'd
20	Ludolphus E. Thompson	Charlotte	1878	E.
21	Daniel L. Earnhardt	Charlotte	1878	E.
22	James E. Bristowe	Charlotte	1878	S'd.
23	John N. Cole	Charlotte	1878	E.
24	Charles R. Taylor	Virginia	1878	E.
25	James O. Guthrie	Wilson	1879	S'y.
26	Francis B. McCall	Wilson	1879	E.
27	William L. Cuninggim	Wilson	1879	P. E.
28	Daniel A. Watkins	Wilson	1879	E.
29	John H. Hall	Raleigh	1882	P. E.
30	Clater W. Smith	Raleigh	1882	E.
31	Charles O. Durant	Raleigh	1882	E.
32	*Barna B. Holder	Raleigh	1882	E.
33	Marcus D. Giles	Raleigh	1882	E.
34	Alpheus McCullen	Raleigh	1882	P. E.
35	Jacob A. Lee	Raleigh	1882	E.
36	John C. Kilgo	Greenville, S. C.	1882	E.
37	Barzillai C. Allred	Statesville	1883	E.
38	John E. Underwood	Statesville	1883	E.
39	James M. Ashby	Statesville	1883	E.
40	Daniel H. Tuttle	Statesville	1883	E.
41	Charles C. Brothers	Statesville	1883	E.
42	John B. Hurley	Statesville	1883	P. E.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—CONTINUED.

Number.	Name.	Where Admitted into Conference.	When Admitted.	Present Relation.
43	Roderick B. John	Statesville	1883	P. E.
44	Frank M. Shamburger	Statesville	1883	E.
45	Thomas J. Daily	Statesville	1883	E.
46	Miles M. McFarland	Wilmington	1884	E.
47	John A. Hornaday	Wilmington	1884	E.
48	Conder P. Jerome	Wilmington	1884	E.
49	William W. Rose	Wilmington	1884	E.
50	George B. Perry	Wilmington	1884	E.
51	*William S. Davis	Charlotte	1885	S'd.
52	George W. Fisher	Charlotte	1885	E.
53	William A. Forbes	Charlotte	1885	E.
54	William H. Townsend	Charlotte	1885	S'y.
55	Nathan H. Guyton	Charlotte	1885	E.
56	*Theodore P. Bonner	Charlotte	1885	S'd.
57	Edward H. Davis	Reidsville	1886	E.
58	John D. Pegram	Reidsville	1886	E.
59	Charles W. Robinson	Reidsville	1886	E.
60	Thomas N. Ivey	Reidsville	1886	E.
61	*Richard W. Townsend	Reidsville	1886	S'y.
62	Daniel C. Geddie	Reidsville	1886	E.
63	James G. Johnson	Reidsville	1886	E.
64	William H. Puckett	Reidsville	1886	E.
65	George F. Smith	Reidsville	1886	E.
66	Henry B. Anderson	Reidsville	1886	E.
67	Hilliard M. Eure	Reidsville	1886	E.
68	James M. Lowder	Fayetteville	1887	E.
69	Hampton McRae Jackson	Fayetteville	1887	E.
70	Leonidas M. Chaffin	Fayetteville	1887	E.
71	George T. Simmons	New Bern	1888	E.
72	John J. Barker	New Bern	1888	E.
73	John Henry Shore	New Bern	1888	E.
74	Magruder H. Tuttle	New Bern	1888	S'y.
75	Eli C. Sell	New Bern	1888	E.
76	Neil McK. Watson	New Bern	1888	E.
77	James H. M. Giles	New Bern	1888	E.
78	Robert H. Broom	Greensboro	1889	E.
79	Richard F. Taylor	Greensboro	1889	E.
80	Asa J. Parker	Greensboro	1889	E.
81	Henry G. Stamey	Greensboro	1889	E.
82	William Y. Everton	Wilson	1890	E.
83	Jasper B Thompson	Wilson	1890	E.
84	George W. Starling	Wilson	1890	E.
85	George D. Langston	Wilson	1890	E.
86	Nathan H. D. Wilson	Greenville	1891	E.
87	Kenneth D. Holmes	Greenville	1891	E.
88	Lucius S. Massey	Greenville	1891	E.
89	Edward E. Rose	Greenville	1891	E.
90	Michael Bradshaw	Greenville	1891	P. E.
91	Jesse D. Bundy	Greenville	1891	E.
92	Jesse J. Porter	Greenville	1891	E.
93	Jesse W. Martin	Greenville	1891	E.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued.

Number.	Name.	Where Admitted into Conference.	When Admitted.	Present Relation.
94	Jesse T. Draper	Greenville	1891	E.
95	Euclid McWhorter	Decatur, Ala	1891	E.
96	Lemon H. Joyner, Jr	Goldsboro	1892	E.
97	Allison L. Ormand	Goldsboro	1892	E.
98	Doctor N. Caviness	Goldsboro	1892	E.
99	James H. Frizzelle	Goldsboro	1892	E.
100	Thomas H. Sutton	Goldsboro	1892	E.
101	Marion T. Plyler	Goldsboro	1892	E.
102	James P. Pate	Goldsboro	1892	E.
103	Julian L. Rumley	Goldsboro	1892	E.
104	Samuel T. Moyle	Goldsboro	1892	E.
105	Henry E. Tripp	Goldsboro	1892	E.
106	Wesley F. Craven	Wilmington	1893	E.
107	William C. Merritt	Wilmington	1893	E.
108	William E. Hocutt	Wilmington	1893	E.
109	Robert W. Bailey	Durham	1894	E.
110	Solon A. Cotton	Durham	1894	E.
111	Rufus Bradley	Durham	1894	E.
112	Raleigh A. Bruton	Durham	1894	E.
113	Wiley D. Sasser	Statesville	1894	E.
114	Jesse L. Cuninggim	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
115	David B. Parker	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
116	Robert L. Davis	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
117	Yancey E Wright	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
118	Hilary A. Humble	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
119	Thomas A. Smoot	Reidsville	1895	E.
120	Bryan C. Thompson	Kinston	1896	E.
121	Robert H. Willis	Kinston	1896	E.
122	Andrew J. Groves	Kinston	1896	E.
123	Albert S. Barnes	Kinston	1896	E.
124	John William Potter	Dawson, Ga.	1896	E.
125	Nathaniel L Seabolt	Raleigh	1897	E.
126	Jacob H. McCracken	Raleigh	1897	E.
127	James A. Dailey	Raleigh	1897	E.
128	Saul E. Mercer	Raleigh	1897	E.
129	James M. Benson	Raleigh	1897	E.
130	Gaston T. Adams	Raleigh	1897	E.
131	John C. Humble	Raleigh	1897	E.
132	Benson H. Black	Raleigh	1897	E.
133	William F. Jones	Raleigh	1897	D.
134	George B. Starling	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
135	William A. Piland	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
136	Charles L. Read	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
137	James Y. Old	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
138	Rufus C. Craven	Winston	1898	E.
139	Preston D. Woodall	Washington	1899	E.
140	Rufus R. Grant	Washington	1899	E.
141	James T. Stanford	Washington	1899	E.
142	Edward R. Welch	Washington	1899	E.
143	Harry M. North	Washington	1899	E.
144	Timothy A. Sikes	Concord	1899	E.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—CONTINUED.

Number.	Name.	Where Admitted into Conference.	When Admitted.	Present Relation.
145	William F. Sanford	.....	.....	E.
146	*Preston L. Kirton	.....	.....	E,
147	Francis Earnest Dixon	Oakland, Cal.	1900	D.
148	Joseph E Holden	New Bern	1900	E.
149	George R. Rood	New Bern	1900	E.
150	Norman C. Yearby	New Bern	1900	E.
151	James W. Bradley	Gastonia	1900	E.
152	James Marvin Culbreth	Fayetteville	1901	E.
153	Eugene Malcom Snipes	Fayetteville	1901	E.
154	William Armon Jenkins	Fayetteville	1901	E.
155	Wm. Edward Brown	Fayetteville	1901	E.
156	Wm. Palmer Constable	Fayetteville	1901	E.
157	E J. Poe	.....	.....	E.
	Robert Edward Porter	Fayetteville	1901	P2.
158	William Towe	Fayetteville	1901	E.
159	George B. Webster	Fayetteville	1901	E.
160	Wm Henry Brown	Wilmington	1902	E.
161	James Henry Buffalo	Wilmington	1902	E.
162	Charles M. Lance	Goldsboro	1903	D.
163	Samuel F. Nicks	Goldsboro	1903	D.
164	William R. Royall	Goldsboro	1903	D.
165	Valerius A. Royall	Goldsboro	1903	D.
166	Duncan A. Futrell	Goldsboro	1903	E.
	William O. Davis	Goldsboro	1903	P2.
167	Robert E. Hunt	Goldsboro	1903	D.
168	Charles Alexander Jones	Goldsboro	1903	D.
169	John W. Hoyle	Goldsboro	1903	E.
170	Lewis Edward Sawyer	Goldsboro	1903	D.
171	N. M. McDonald	.....	.....	.....
172	F. B. Noblett	.....	.....	.....
	William Thomas Usry	Henderson	1904	P2D.
173	Benjamin Elijah Standfield	Henderson	1904	E.
	Robert Drewry Daniel	Henderson	1904	P2D.
174	Enoch Marvin Hoyle	Henderson	1904	D.
	Andrew William Price	Henderson	1904	P2E.
	Leslie P. Howard	Wilson	1905	P2D.
	J. A. Sharpe	.....	.....	P1.
	John M. Wright	Wilson	1905	P2.
	Eli B. Craven	Wilson	1905	P2D.
	Benjamin P. Robinson	Wilson	1905	P2.
	Edward N. Harrison	Wilson	1905	P1.
	William F. Galloway	Wilson	1905	P2E.
	James M. Daniel	Wilson	1905	P2D.
	Lloyd B Jones	Wilson	1905	P2D.
	Armour D. Wilcox	Rocky Mount	1906	P1.
	John Watson Autry	Rocky Mount	1906	P1D.
	William Lester Rexford	Rocky Mount	1906	P1D.
	William H. L. McLaurin	Rocky Mount	1906	P1.
	James Carson Whedbee	Rocky Mount	1906	P1.
	Charles Thomas Rogers	Rocky Mount	1906	P1.
	Marcus W. Dargan	Rocky Mount	1906	P1.
	Louis T. Singleton	Rocky Mount	1906	P1.

ROLL OF LAY DELEGATES.

Raleigh District—H. F. Edgerton, Kenly; J. D. Spiers, Smithfield; M. O. Sherrill, Raleigh; S. C. Vann, Franklinton.

Durham District—H. J. Whitmore, Durham; B. F. Stanfield, Leasburg, alternate in place of W. C. Thurston; J. O. Fitzgerald, Pelham; S. S. Webb, Oaks.

Fayetteville District—J. M. Lamb, Fayetteville; C. W. Bynum, alternate in place of J. W. Atwater; R. F. Wrenn, Siler City; S. P Hatch, Sanford.

Rockingham District—R. T. Poole, Troy; F. L. Bundy, Laurinburg; W. I. Everett, Rockingham; H. A. Page, alternate in place of F. E. Asbury.

Wilmington District—W. B. Cooper, Wilmington; A. J. Johnson, Clear Run, alternate in place of T. L. Hubbard; F. M. Foy, Scott's Hill; W. R. Newberry, Magnolia.

New Bern District—G. V. Richardson, Dover; G. E. Hood, Goldsboro; R. E. Pittman, alternate in place of C. B. Price; G. D. Canfield, Bayboro.

Washington District—Wiley Brown, Greenville; J. F. Bruton, Wilson; C. F. Bland, Washington; W. T. Deans, Tarboro.

Warrenton District—J. H. Bridgers, Henderson, J. T. Flythe, Jackson; R. L. Reese, Garysburg; J. H. Exum, Whitakers.

Elizabeth City District—W. J. Woodley, Elizabeth City; G. H. Riggs, South Mills; J. J. Ferrebee, Shawboro; R. W. Turner, Elizabeth City, alternate in place of Z. W. Evans.

ALPHABETICAL ROLL AND POST-OFFICE DIRECTORY.

Adams, G. T. .....Durham
Allred, B. C. .....Warrenton
Anderson, H. B. .....Enfield
Ashby, J. M. .....Rowland
Autry, J. W. .....Durham

Bain, T. H. .....Robersonville
Bailey, R. W. .....Sanford
Barker, J. J. .....Mt. Olive
Barnes, Albert S. .....Clinton
Beaman, R. C. .....New Bern
Becton, F. S. .....Atlantic
Benson, J. M. .....Snow Hill
Betts, A. D. .....Town Creek
Bishop, F. A. .....Selma
Black, B. H. .....Rocky Mount
Bradley, R. .....Gatesville
Bonner, T. P. .....
Bristowe, J. E. .....Bethel
Broom, R. H. .....Red Springs
Browning, T. J. .....Wilmington
Bradley, J. W. .....Troy
Bradshaw, M. .....Goldsboro
Brothers, C. C. .....Elm City
Brown, W. E. .....Magnolia
Brown, W. H. .....Manteo
Bruton, R. A. .....Avon
Buffalo, J. H. .....Chalk Level
Bumpas, R. F. .....Raleigh
Bundy, J. D. .....Kinston

Carraway, J. M. .....Goldsboro
Caviness, D. N. .....Aberdeen
Chaffin, L. M. .....Ridgeway
Cole, J. N. .....Raleigh
Coltrane, N. E. .....Franklinton
Cotton, S. A. .....Elizabeth City
Craven, E. B. .....White Oak
Craven, R. C. .....Henderson
Craven, W. F. .....Conway
Constable, W. P. .....Goldsboro
Culbreth. J. M. ...Nashville, Tenn.
Cuninggim, J. L. Nashville, Tenn.
Cuninggim, W. L. ....Wilmington

Dailey, J. A. .....East Durham
Dailey, T. J. .....Ashpole
Davis, E. H. .....Goldsboro
Davis, R. L. .....Winfall
Davis, W. O. .....Spring Hope
Dargan, M. W. .....Straits
Daniel, J. M. .....Duke
Daniel, R. D. .....Hobgood
Davis, Wm. S. ....Warren Plains

Dixon, F. E. .....Kenansville
Draper, J. T. .....Roanoke Rapids
Durant, C. O. .....Goldston

Earnhardt, D. L. .....South Mills
Everton, W. Y. .....Grifton
Eure, H. M. .....Carthage
Eure, F. F. .....Lumberton

Fisher, G. W. .....Durham
Forbes, W. A. .....Farmville
Frizzelle, J. H. .....Beaufort
Futrell, D. A. .....Stonewall

Galloway, W. F. .....Dover
Geddie, D. C. .....Maysville
Gibbs, J. T. .....Fayetteville
Giles, J. H. M. .....Aurora
Giles, M. D. .....Milton
Grant, R. R. .....Lake Landing
Greening, Philip .....Mt. Olive
Groves, A. J. .....Roberdel
Guthrie, J. O. .....Raleigh
Guyton, N. H. .....Newton Grove

Hall, J. H. .....Elizabeth City
Harrison, E. N. .....Willeyton
Hocutt, W. E. .....Pantego
Holden, J. E. .....Scotland Neck
Holder, B. B. .....Moyock
Holmes, K. D. .....Wilmington
Hornaday, J. E. .....Greenville
Howard, L. P. .....Edenton
Hoyle, E. M. .....Durham
Hoyle, J. W. .....Hemp
Humble, W. B. .....Cove
Humble, H. A. .....Weldon
Humble, J. C. .....Jackson
Hunt, R. E. .....Stantonsburg
Hurley, John B. .....Durham
Hussey, M. D. .....Roseboro

Ivey, T. N. .....Raleigh

Jackson, H. McR. .....Aydlett
Jenkins, W. A. .....Harrisville
Jerome, C. P. .....Pittsboro
John, R. B. .....Raleigh
Johnson, J. G. .....Garysburg
Jones, W. F. .....Elizabeth City
Jones, L. B. .....Raleigh
Joyner, L. H. Jr. .....Jonesboro
Jones, C. A. .....Ahoskie

Kilpatrick, S. J. .....Kitty Hawk
Kilgo, J. C. .....Durham

Kirton, P. L. ..... Lumberton
Kirton, W. H. ..... Nashville

Lance, C. M. ..... Mebane
Langston, G. D. ..... Southport
Lee, J. A. ..... Dunn
Lowder, J. M. ..... Bath

Marlowe, J. M. ..... Council
Martin, J. W. ..... Bethel
Massey, L. S. ..... Louisburg
McCullen, A. ..... Macon
McCall, F. B. ..... Gibson
McCracken, J. H. ... West Durham
McDonald, N. M. ..... Stedman
McFarland, M. M. ..... Hillsboro
McWhorter, Euclid ..... Maxton
McLaurin, W. H. L. ... Richlands
Mercer, S. E. ..... Maxton
Merritt, W. C. ..... Windsor
Moore, W. H. ..... Pittsboro
Moyle, S. T. ..... Mt. Gilead

Nash, L. L. ..... Greensboro
Nicks, S. F. ..... Burlington
Noblitt, F. B. ..... Laurel Hill
North, H. M. ..... Durham

Old, J. Y. ..... Roper
Ormond, A. L. ..... Kenly

Pate, J. P. ..... Battleboro
Parker, A. J. ..... Wilmington
Parker, D. B. ..... Youngsville
Pattishall, L. B. ..... Lillington
Pegram, J. D. ..... Cary
Piland, W. A. ..... Newport
Perry, G. B. ..... Littleton
Plyler, M. T. ..... Greenville
Poe, E. J. ..... Elizabethtown
Porter, R. E. .....
Porter, J. J. ..... Henderson
Price, A. W. ..... Columbia
Potter, J. W. ..... Morehead City
Puckett, W. H. ..... Oxford

Read, E. W. .....
Read, C. L. ..... Williamston
Rexford, W. L. ..... Wilmington
Rhodes, J. M. ..... Littleton
Robinson, B. P. ... Mann's Harbor
Robinson, C. W. ..... Stem
Rood, G. R. ..... Pelham
Rose, E. E. ..... Bynum
Rone, W. S. ..... Littleton
Rogers, C. T. ..... Burgaw
Rose, W. W. ..... Warrenton
Royall, V. A. ..... Fayetteville
Royall, W. R. ..... Chapel Hill
Rumley, J. L. ..... Fairfield

Sanford, W. F. ..... Graham
Sasser, W. D. ..... Pelham
Sawyer, L. E. ..... Mollie
Seabolt, N. L. ..... Rockingham
Sell, E. C. ..... Swan Quarter
Shamburger, F. M. ..... Oxford
Sharpe, J. A. ..... Stanhope
Sikes, T. A. ..... Hamlet
Simmons, G. T. ..... Millbrook
Singleton, L. T. ..... Plymouth
Shore, J. H. ..... Smithfield
Smith, C. W. ..... Whiteville
Smith, G. F. ..... Fayetteville
Smoot, T. A. ..... Durham
Snipes, E. M. ..... Burlington
Stamey, H. G. ..... Kittrell
Stanfield, B. E. ..... Ayden
Stanford, J. T. ..... Scott's Hill
Starling, G. B. ..... Clayton
Starling, G. W. ..... Raleigh
Sutton, T. H. ..... Hope Mills
Swindell, F. D. ..... Wilson

Taylor, R. F. ..... Hookerton
Taylor, C. R. ..... Freemont
Thomas, M. C. ..... Leasburg
Thompson, John E. ..... Aberdeen
Thompson, J. B. ..... Roxboro
Thompson, L. E. ... Elizabeth City
Thompson, B. C. ..... Rich Square
Towe, Wm. ..... Tyner
Townsend, W. H. ..... High Point
Townsend, R. W. ..... Raynham
Tripp, H. E. ..... LaGrange
Tuttle, D. H. ..... Rocky Mount
Tuttle, M. H. .....
Tyer, A. P. ..... Washington

Underwood, J. E. .... Rockingham
Usry, W. T. ..... Oriental

Watkins, D. A. .....
Watson, B. F. ..... Ocracoke
Watson, N. M. ..... Wilmington
Webster, G. B. .. Aurelian Springs
Welch, E. R. ..... Siler City
Whedbee, J. C. .... Snead's Ferry
Wilcox, A. D. ..... Wakefield
Willis, R. A. ..... Laurinburg
Willis, R. H. ..... Tarboro
Wilson, N. H. D. ..... Hertford
Woodall, P. D. ..... Murfreesboro
Wright, Y. E. ..... Whiteville
Wright, J. M. ..... Trenton

Yates, E. A. ..... Durham
Yearby, N. C. ..... Leasburg

OFFICERS, BOARDS, Etc., OF CONFERENCE.

Bishop Alpheus W. Wilson..... President.
Rev. W. L. Cuninggim..... Secretary.
Rev. N. H. D. Wilson..... Assistant Secretary.
Rev. R. H. Broom..... Statistical Secretary.
Rev. C. L. Read..... Assistant Statistical Secretary.
Rev. W. F. Sanford..... Assistant Statistical Secretary.
Rev. E. M. Hoyle..... Assistant Statistical Secretary.
Rev. R. C. Craven..... Assistant Statistical Secretary.
Rev. J. W. Bradley..... Assistant Statistical Secretary.
Rev. W. P. Constable..... Assistant Statistical Secretary.
Rev. W. F. Craven..... Assistant Statistical Secretary.
Rev. W. H. Brown..... Assistant Statistical Secretary.
Rev. G. T. Simmons Recording Secretary.

BOARD OF MISSIONS.

Clerical—R. F. Bumpas, President, Raleigh; R. H. Willis, Secretary, Tarboro; T. A. Smoot, N. H. D. Wilson, Vice-President, Hertford; A. J. Groves, W. W. Rose, E. E. Rose, R. F. Taylor, A. S. Barnes.

Lay—J. B. Walker, Treasurer, Durham; Millard Mial, J. M. Lamb, H. A. Page, J. T. Flythe, Z. W. Evans, W. I. Wright, S. W. Latham, J. H. Westbrook.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Clerical—A. P. Tyer, Chairman, Washington; L. S. Massey, Secretary and Treasurer, Louisburg; G. F. Smith, J. H. McCracken, J. D Bundy, N. M. Watson, J. M. Ashby, J. M. Rhodes, J. C. Kilgo.

Lay—J. G. Brown, J. H. Southgate, W. L. Parsons, A. McA. Council, Dr. D. B. Zollicoffer, J. L. Borden, W. S. Blanchard, W. E. Springer, T. J. Jarvis.

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

Clerical—D. H. Tuttle. President, Rocky Mount; R. L. Davis, J. H Frizzelle, Secretary, Beaufort; J. H. Shore, S. E. Mercer, J. E. Holden, Y. E. Wright, J. B. Thompson, H. M. Eure, Vice-President, Carthage.

Lay—E. B. McCullers, U. M. Wahab, W. I. Everett, A. J. Johnson, C. P. Dey, Treasurer, Beaufort; W. T. Deans, L. L. Smith, R. F. Wrenn, R. L. Reese.

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD.

Clerical—W. P. Constable, K. D. Holmes, E. R. Welch, J. A. Daily, H. A. Humble, F. A. Bishop, W. E. Hocutt, B. E. Stanfield, J. W. Bradley.

Lay—G. S. Prichard, President, Greenville, N. C.; J. A. Long, W. B. Cooper, Secretary, Wilmington, N. C.; B. W. Ballard, C. W. Bynum, R. B. Boyd, L. G. Roper, Treasurer, Roper, N. C.; C. S. Wallace, F. L. Bundy.

EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.

CLERICAL—T. H. Sutton, E. M. Snipes, R. E. Hunt, Secretary, Stantonsburg, N. C.; F. M. Shamburger, G. T. Adams, President, Durham, N. C.; A. J. Parker, H. M. Jackson, B. C. Thompson, W. R. Royall.

LAY—R. L. Flowers, G. S. Baker, T. J. W. Crowder, H. B. Cross, W. R. Newbury, S. P. Hatch, H. A. Boyd, Wiley Brown, W. H. Humphrey.

JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE.

CLERICAL—J. D. Pegram, J. A. Hornaday, Secretary, Roxboro, N. C.; R. W. Bailey, W. E. Brown, E. H. McWhorter, J. W. Potter, H. B. Anderson, W. H. Brown, M. T. Plyler.

LAY—B. B. Adams, W. H. McCabe, Q. K. Nimocks, Treasurer, Fayetteville; W. E. Springer, Chairman, Wilmington; T. A. Green, J. H. Bridgers, C. E. Kramer, J. F. Bruton, R. N. Page.

TRUSTEES OF THE CONFERENCE.

J. T. Gibbs, Chairman, Fayetteville; W. H. Moore, J. N. Cole, N. M. Watson, L. E. Thompson, R. F. Bumpas, W. L. Cuninggim.

TRUSTEES OF THE ORPHANAGE.

J. G. Brown, Secretary and Treasurer, Raleigh; R. E. Prince, S. C. Vann, J. N. Cole, T. N. Ivey, J. S. Wynne, W. E. Springer, E. J. Parrish, W. R. Allen, F. A. Woodward, L. L. Smith, R. N. Page, J. A. Long, W. B. Boyd, B. B. Adams, Q. K. Nimocks, C. W. Munger.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.—R. T. Gray, J. S. Wynne, T. N. Ivey, J. G. Brown.

COMMITTEE ON BIBLE CAUSE.

L. M. Chaffin, Chairman, Ridgeway; J. J. Barker, L. H. Joyner, Secretary, Jonesboro; C. W. Robinson, D. L. Earnhardt, A. D. Betts, M. M. McFarland, J. L. Rumley, N. L. Seabolt.

COMMITTEE ON ORPHANAGE.

CLERICAL—J. M. Benson, C. W. Smith, V. A. Royall, G. T. Simmons, G. W. Fisher, S. A. Cotton, W. C. Merritt, C. R. Taylor, S. T. Moyle.

LAY—R. F. Wrenn, C. C. Covington, W. F. Arendell, G. W. Anthony, F. N. Edgerton, J. H. McMullan, J. T. Bruton, J. H. Exum, A. J. McKinnon.

COMMITTEES ON EXAMINATION.

ADMISSIONS—F. D. Swindell, A. McCullen, J. D. Bundy, J. D. Pegram, M. T. Plyler, J. A. Lee, R. L. Davis, D. C. Geddie, W. F. Craven, J. E. Underwood.

ADMISSION ON TRIAL—T. A. Smoot, Chairman, Durham; R. C. Craven, W. E. Hocutt.

FIRST YEAR—F. M. Shamburger, Chairman, Oxford; C. P. Jerome, D. L. Earnhardt.

SECOND YEAR—N. H. D. Wilson, Chairman, Hertford; C. W. Robinson, A. S. Barnes.

THIRD YEAR—L. E. Thompson, Chairman, Elizabeth City; E. E. Rose, E. M. Snipes.

FOURTH YEAR—A. McCullen, Chairman; R. W. Bailey, C. L. Read.

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

The North Carolina Conference was set off from the Virginia Conference in February, 1837. In 1850, and again in 1870, North Carolina territory in the South Carolina Conference was transferred to this Conference. In 1890 North Carolina territory in the Holston Conference and in the Virginia Conference, except that beyond the Chowan River, was transferred to the North Carolina Conference, and the Conference was divided into the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. In 1894 the remaining North Carolina territory in the Virginia Conference was transferred to the North Carolina Conference. So now the two Conferences embrace the whole of North Carolina.

Number.	Where Held.	When.	President.	Secretary.	No. of White Members, Including Local Preachers.	Colored Members.	Sunday Schools.	Scholars, Including Officers and Teachers.
1	Greensboro	Jan. 1833	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh			80	3,009
2	Salisbury	Jan. 1839	J. O. Andrew	H. G. Leigh				
3	New Bern	Jan. 1840	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh				
4	Mocksville	Dec. 1840	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	16,099	4,480		
5	Raleigh	Oct. 1841	Rev. M. Brock	S. S. Bryant	16,378	4,737		
6	Louisburg	Oct. 1842	B. Waugh	S. S. Bryant	17,698	5,163		
7	Halifax	Oct 1843	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	19,189	6,236		
8	Pittsboro	Dec. 1844	J. Soule	S. S. Bryant	19,639	6,390		
9	Washington	Nov. 1845	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,493	6,783	114	4,414
10	New Bern	Dec. 1846	Wm. Capers	S. S. Bryant	20,263	6,811		
11	Greensboro	Dec. 1847	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,347	6,715		
12	Danville, Va	Nov. 1848	Wm. Capers	C. F. Deems				
13	Oxford	Nov 1849	J. O. Andrew	C. F. Deems	21,258	6,519		
14	Warrenton	Nov. 1850	R. Paine	C. F. Deems	21,110	6,479		
15	Salisbury	Nov. 1851	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	26,092	10,619	192	7,690
16	Louisburg	Nov. 1852	Wm. Capers	I. T. Wyche	27,859	10,779	210	9,144
17	Raleigh	Nov. 1853	R. Paine	I. T. Wyche	29,127	11,799	226	9,298
18	Pittsboro	Nov. 1854	G. F. Pierce	I. T. Wyche	30,407	12,041	208	10,139
19	Wilmington	Nov. 1855	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	29,461	10,187	244	11,174
20	Greensboro	Nov. 1856	John Early	I. T. Wyche	29,473	11,812	293	13,553
21	Goldsboro	Dec 1857	G. F. Pierce	W. E. Pell	29,451	11,500	270	11,571
22	New Bern	Dec. 1858	H. H. Kavanaugh	W. E. Pell	27,997	11,770	270	11,092
23	Beaufort	Dec. 1859	John Early	W. E. Pell	28,556	11,798	319	12,413
24	Salisbury	Dec. 1860	R. Paine	W. E. Pell	29,011	12,043	308	13,285
25	Louisburg	Dec. 1861	J. O. Andrew	W. E. Pell	28,602	11,593	261	11,513
26	Raleigh	Dec. 1862	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,033	11,717	199	8,042
27	Greensboro	Dec. 1863	G. F. Pierce	J. W. Lewis	28,263	11,828		
28	Mocksville	Dec. 1864	D. B. Nicholson	J. W. Lewis	27,198	9,299	245	10,131
29	Raleigh	Dec. 1865	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,168	7,087		
30	Fayetteville	Nov. 1866	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	30,540	5,074	252	11,895
31	Wilmington	Nov. 1867	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	31,610	3,159	343	17,576
32	Statesville	Dec. 1868	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	32,693	1,339	384	20,248
33	New Bern	Nov. 1869	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	33,310	1,196	419	20,000
34	Greensboro	Nov. 1870	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	46,256	1,205	597	28,551
35	Charlotte	Nov. 1871	R. Paine	B. Craven	47,077	651	580	28,942
36	Fayetteville	Dec. 1872	R. Paine	B. Craven	48,452	562	584	28,441
37	Goldsboro	Dec. 1873	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	49,137	465	565	29,593
38	Raleigh	Dec. 1874	E. M. Marvin	B. Craven	49,926	339	586	28,259
39	Wilmington	Dec. 1875	H. N. McTyeire	B. Craven	53,671	421	624	31,572
40	Greensboro	Nov. 1876	H. H. Kavanaugh	B. Craven	56,052	355	622	32,448
41	Salisbury	Nov. 1877	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	58,624	433	665	34,934
42	Charlotte	Nov. 1878	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	61,854	445	713	38,998
43	Wilson	Dec. 1879	W. M Wightman	B. Craven	65,303	314	771	41,949
44	Winston	Dec. 1880	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	67,205	220	743	43,753
45	Durham	Dec. 1881	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	68,156	217	764	44,686
46	Raleigh	Dec. 1882	J. C. Keener	A. W. Mangum	70,375	215	762½	47,139
47	Statesville	Dec. 1883	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	72,495	158	813½	50,584
48	Wilmington	Dec. 1884	L. Parker	D. W. Bain	75,128	182	845	51,536
49	Charlotte	Dec. 1885	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	77,731	187	833	50,598
50	Reidsville	Dec. 1886	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	83,102	208	886	57,077
51	Fayetteville	Dec. 1887	J. S. Key	D. W. Bain	86,510	183	936	61,324
52	New Bern	Nov. 1888	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	89,084	170	971	65,720
53	Greensboro	Nov. 1889	R. K. Hargrove	D. W. Bain	92,242	63	975	65,419
54	Wilson	Dec. 1890	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	52,895	22	564	38,274
55	Greenville	Nov. 1891	C. B. Galloway	D. W. Bain	55,734	27	583	39,321
56	Goldsboro	Dec. 1892	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	57,543	24	592	38,205
57	Wilmington	Dec. 1893	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	57,908	22	597	38,352
58	Durham	Dec. 1894	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	63,095	20	638	44,123
59	Elizabeth City	Dec. 1895	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	63,298	22	638	42,913
60	Kinston	Dec. 1896	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	64,879	26	648	43,893
61	Raleigh	Dec. 1897	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	65,325	23	635	44,867
62	Elizabeth City	Nov. 1898	O. P. Fitzgerald	W. L. Cuninggim	65,728		631	43,680
63	Washington	Dec. 1899	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim	65,364		618	44,163
64	New Bern	Dec. 1900	H. C. Morrison	W. L. Cuninggim	65,226		610	44,155
65	Fayetteville	Dec. 1901	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	66,059		630	45,849
66	Wilmington	Dec. 1902	A. C. Smith	W. L. Cuninggim	66,776		664	51,016
67	Goldsboro	Nov. 1903	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim	67,541		649	51,273
68	Henderson	Nov. 1904	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim	68,810		661	53,147
69	Wilson	Nov. 1905	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	71,288		667	55,122
70	Rocky Mount	Dec. 1906	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	73,108		657	56,409

IN MEMORIAM.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

Name.	Birth.		Joined Conference.		Deaths.		Buried.
	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Place.
B. R. Newcombe	------	Virginia	1834	Raleigh	1837	Florida	
Robert E. Watkins	------				1838		
W. S. Johnson	------	Virginia	1837	Virginia	1841	Raleigh, N C	
J. W. Jackson	------		1838		1842	Wake Co., N. C	
Chappel Featherstone	------		1836	Virginia	1843	Washington, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
Henry Speck	1802	Virginia			1844	Lexington, N. C	Boydton, Va.
John T. Brame	------	New Bern, N. C	1839	Salisbury, N. C	1845	Washington, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
William W. Turner	1812	Virginia	1838	North Carolina	1846	Virginia	
William Compton	------	England	1839	Virginia	1847	Oxford, N. C.	Granville Co., N. C.
James W. Jeter	1819	Virginia	1841	Virginia	1847	North Carolina	
Thomas R. Brame	1796	Virginia	1820	Virginia	1848	Granville Co., N. C.	
John A. Miller	1797	Virginia	1827	Virginia	1849	North Carolina	
Thomas S. Cassaday	1817	Virginia	1846	North Carolina	1850	North Carolina	Wilmington, N. C.
Alsa H. Tucker	------	North Carolina	1839	Salisbury, N. C	1850	Wake Co., N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
John Rich	1815	Davie County, N. C	1840	New Bern, N. C.	1851	Davidson Co., N. C	
James L. Nicholson	1814	Iredell County, N. C	1834	Raleigh, N. C	1852	Duplin Co., N. C.	Duplin Co., N. C.
John W. Wilson	1825	Chatham County, N. C	1847	Greensboro, N. C	1852	Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chatham Co., N. C.
Sidney D. Bumpas	1808	Person County, N. C	1837	Petersburg, Va	1851	Salisbury, N. C	Greensboro, N. C.
Hezekiah G. Leigh	1795	Perquimans Co., N. C.	1818	Virginia	1853	Virginia	Boydton, Va.
E. E. Freeman	1820	Granville Co., N. C	1843	Halifax C. H., Va	1854	Whitmell, Va	Wmitmell, Va.
Joseph Goodman	1801	Fluvanna County, Va	1828	Virginia	1856	Virginia	Halifax, Va.
James M. Westbrook	1827	North Carolina	1851	North Carolina	1856	Guilford Co., N. C	Greensboro, N. C.
J. W. Parks	1818	Surry County, N. C	1846	North Carolina	1856	Beaufort, N. C	Beaufort, N. C.
William W. Nesbitt	1812	Catawba County, N. C.	1840	North Carolina	1856	Patrick Co., Va	
Malcomb L. Douglass	------	Richmond Co., N. C	1853	North Carolina	1856	Greensboro, N. C	Greensboro, N. C.
James Purvis	1800	Bertie County, N. C	1851	New Bern, N. C	1857	Wilkesboro, N. C	Wilkesboro, N. C.
Thomas Jones	1802	North Carolina	1851	New Bern, N. C	1857	Davidson Co., N. C	Davidson Co., N. C.
Arthur F. Harris	1818	Montgomery Co., N. C	1852	Louisburg, N. C	1857	Thomasville, N. C	Thomasville, N. C.
James Patterson	------				1858	Iredell Co., N. C	Iredell Co., N. C.
William I. Langdon	1814	Beaufort, N. C	1848	North Carolina	1859	Lincolnton, N. C	Lincolnton, N. C.
Alexander Gattis	1818	Orange County, N. C.	1846	North Carolina	1859	Orange Co., N. C	Orange Co., N. C.
William Anderson	1803	Virginia	1825	Virginia	1859	Caswell Co., N. C	Near Pelham, N. C.
James H. Brent	1825	Rockingham Co., N. C	1850	Warrenton, N. C	1859	New Bern, N. C	New Bern, N. C.
J. L. Newby	1818	Pasquotank Co., N. C.	1855	North Carolina	1862	Fayetteville, N. C	Fayetteville, N. C.
Benjamin F. Guthrie	1837	Chatham Co., N. C	1858	New Bern, N. C	1862	Virginia	Chatham Co., N. C.
John M. Gunn	1801	Iredell Co., N. C	------	North Carolina	1862	North Carolina	Statesville, N. C.

THE DEAD OF NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name.	Birth.		Joined Conference.		Deaths.		Buried.
	Year.	Year.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Place.
Thompson Garrard	1800	Orange County., N. C	1818	Virginia	1863	North Carolina	Johnston Co., N. C.
John C. Brent	1837	Rockingham Co., N. C	1858	New Bern, N. C	1863	Columbus Co., N. C	Whiteville, N. C.
R. C. Maynard	1815	Virginia	1837	Petersburg, Va	1863	Granville Co., N. C	Granville, Co., N. C.
Medicus H. High	1833	Franklin Co., N. C	1855	North Carolina	1863	North Carolina	Kittrell, N. C.
David W. Doub	1816	North Carolina	1843	Halifax, C. H., Va	1864	Iredell Co., N. C	Stokes Co., N. C.
John W. Tinnin	1817	Orange Co., N. C	1841	Raleigh, N. C	1865	Pittsboro, N. C	Pittsboro, N. C.
Joshua Bethel		Virginia	1828	Virginia	1865	Greensboro, N .C	Greensboro, N. C.
David B Nicholson	1809	Iredell Co., N. C	1831	New Bern, N. C	1866	Magnolia, N. C	Duplin Co., N. C.
W. A. Smith		Wake Co., N, C	1860	Salisbury, N. C	1867	Wake Co., N. C	Wake Co., N. C.
William A. Wheeler	1837	Darlington, S. C	1858	New Bern, N. C	1869	Leasburg, N. C	Leasburg, N. C.
John R. McIntosh	1799	Isle of Sky, Scotland		Mississippi	1869	Cumberland Co., N. C	Cumberland Co., N. C.
Peter Doub	1796	Stokes Co , N. C	1818	Norfolk, Va	1869	Greensboro, N. C	Greensboro, N. C.
Jeffrey H Robbins	1829	Randolph Co., N. C	1859	North Carolina	1869	Clinton, N. C	Clinton, N. C.
George W. Deems	1794	Baltimore	1835	Baltimore	1870	Baltimore, Md	Baltimore, Md.
W. G. Tuttle	1846	North Carolina	1868	Abbeville, S. C	1870	Caldwell Co., N. C	Near Lenoir, N. C.
George C. Bynum	1841	Chatham Co , N. C	1867	Wilmington, N. C	1871	Guilford Co., N. C	Chatham Co., N. C.
James Reid	1795	Caswell Co., N. C	1815	Virginia	1872	Greensboro, N. C	Louisburg, N. C.
William Holmes	1798	Virginia	1824	Virginia	1873	Henderson, N. C	Henderson, N. C.
Alfred Norman	1804	Washington, N. C	1828	Raleigh, N. C	1872	Caswell Co., N. C	High Rock, N. C.
William Barringer	1816	Cabarrus Co., N. C	1841	Columbia, S. C	1873	Greensboro, N. C	Greensboro, N. C.
Numa F. Reid	1825	Rockingham Co., N. C	1851	Salisbury, N. C	1873	Wentworth, N. C	Wentworth, N. C.
Charles E. Laud	1833	Spartanburg, S. C	1858	Columbia, S. C	1874	Monroe, N. C	Monroe, N. C.
William F. Clegg	1827	Chatham Co., N C	1852	Louisburg, N. C	1875	Chatham Co., N. C	Chatham Co , N. C.
E. W. Thompson	1833	Kershaw, S. C	1854	South Carolina	1877	Morganton, N. C	Morganton, N. C.
T. P. England	1815	McDowell Co., N. C	1869	Cheraw, S. C	1878	Cleveland Co., N. C	Shelby, N. C.
W. D. Meacham	1833	Richmond Co , N. C	1855	Wilmington, N. C	1878	Davidson Co., N. C	Near Linwood, N. C.
J. P. Moore	1818	Person Co., N C	1853	Raleigh, N. C	1878	Halifax Co., N. C	Warrenton, N. C.
D. C. Johnson	1825	Randolph Co., N. C	1853	Raleigh, N. C	1878	Randolph Co., N. C	Trinity, N. C.
W. M. D Moore		South Carolina	1829	South Carolina	1879	North Carolina	Southport, N. C.
John Jones	1810	Beaufort, N, C	1850	North Carolina	1879	Beaufort, N. C	Beaufort, N. C.
I. H. Hill	1823	Randolph Co., N. C	1853	Raleigh, N. C	1880	Sladesville, N. C	Sladesville, N. C.
William D. Lee	1833	Union, S. C	1869	Cheraw, S. C	1880	Shelby, N. C	Shelby, N. C.
Ira T. Wyche	1816	Virginia	1838	Greensboro, N. C	1880	LaGrange, N. C	Goldsboro, N. C.
A. A. Boshamer	1847	Caswell Co., N, C	1870	Greensboro, N. C	1881	Raleigh, N. C	Wadesboro, N. C.
J. S. Erwin	1829	Clarendon, S. C	1852	South Carolina	1881	King's Mountain, N. C	Kings Mountain, N. C
R. M. Brown	1831	Charlotte, N. C	1870		1881	Randolph Co., N. C	Randolph Co., N. C.
Joseph F. Arrington		North Carolina	1879	Wilson, N. C	1881	Beaufort, N. C	Beaufort, N. C.
William Closs	1809	Virginia	1833	Petersburg, Va	1882	Enfield, N. C	Henderson, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name	Birth.		Joined Conference.		Death.		Burial.
	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Place.
Bennett T. Blake	1800	Virginia	1824	Virginia	1882	Wake Co., N. C	Oak Grove, N. C.
Braxton Craven	1822	Randolph Co., N.C	1857	Goldsboro, N. C	1882	Trinity College, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
Thomas A. Coon	1842	Alexander Co., N. C.	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1882	Mocksville, N.C.	Mocksville, N. C.
William M. Jordan	1813	Virginia	1833	Petersburg, Va	1882	Roxboro, N. C	Roxboro, N. C.
Samuel B Dozier	1822	Camden Co , N. C.	1852	Raleigh, N. C	1882	Lenoir Co., N. C.	Chocowinity, N. C.
J. R. Finley	1810	Baltimore Md			1882	Warren Co , N. C.	
Jeremiah Johnson	1811	Iredell Co., N. C	1840	Mocksville, N. C	1883	Pantego, N. C	Pantego, N. C.
Edward Schulken		Wilmington, N. C	1881	Durham, N. C	1883	Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Lemon Shell	1819	Brunswick Co., Va	1844	Pittsboro, N. C	1883	Pineville, N. C	Raleigh, N. C.
Oscar J. Brent	1829	Rockingham Co , N. C	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1883	Wadesboro, N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
James B. Alford	1813	Wayne Co., N. C	1832	Norfolk, Va.	1883	Randolph Co., N. C	Randolph Co., N. C.
Hiram P. Cole	1843	Moore Co., N. C.	1866	Fayetteville, N. C.	1883	Concord, N. C	Carthage, N. C.
Charles C. Dodson	1832	Patrick Co., Va.	1863	Greensboro, N. C	1884	Winston, N. C.	Winston, N. C.
Jesse H. Guinn	1841	Virginia	1871	Charlotte, N. C.	1884	Rockingham, N. C	Rockingham, N. C.
John W. Lewis	1808	Randolph Co., N. C	1833	Petersburg, Va	1885	Thomasville, N. C.	Thomasville, N. C.
Robert P. Bibb		Nelson Co., Va	1836	Virginia	1885	Trinity, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
Henry Gray	1800	Williamston, N. C.	1838	Greensboro, N. C	1885	Durham Co., N. C.	Durham Co., N. C.
John W. Floyd	1822	Granville Co., N. C	1845	Washington, N. C	1885	Boone, N. C	Booneville, N. C.
Charles H Phillips	1814	Moore Co., N. C	1850	Warrenton, N. C.	1885	Randolph Co., N. C	Randolph Co., N. C.
John N. Andrews	1826		1854	Pittsboro, N. C	1885	Halifax Co., N. C	Goldsboro, N. C.
Baxter C. Phillips	1841	Moore Co., N. C.	1867	Wilmington, N. C	1885	Durham, N. C	Durham, N. C.
Lemuel H. Gibbons	1844	Lenoir Co., N. C	1870	Greensboro, N. C	1885	Chatham Co., N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
William 1. Hull	1854	Cabarrus Co., N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C	1885	Kings Mountain, N. C.	Kings Mountain, N. C.
James Mahoney	1812	Sumter Co. S. C	1869	New Bern, N. C	1885	Goldsboro, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
William H. Watkins	1847	Richmond Co , N. C.	1873	Goldsboro, N. C.	1886	Stanly Co., N. C.	Albemarle, N. C.
Thomas A. Stone	1853	Pittsylvania Co , Va.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1887	Rowan Co., N. C.	Mocksville, N. C.
Christie A. Gault	1850	Lincoln Co., N. C.	1873	Goldsboro, N. C.	1887	Taylorsville, N. C.	Plateau, N. C.
Henry H. Gibbons	1818	Greene Co . N. C.	1850	Warrenton, N. C.	1887	Mount Olive, N. C.	Faisons, N. C.
Linguru S Burkhead	1824	Davidson Co., N. C	1849	Oxford, N. C	1887	Fayetteville, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas S. Hoyle	1811	Maryland	1837	Baltimore, Md	1888	Rockingham Co , N. C.	Madison, N. C.
Daniel May	1822	Anson Co., N. C	1850	Wadesboro, N. C.	1888	Lumberton, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
Nathan H. D. Wilson	1822	Guilford Co., N. C	1843	Halifax, Va.	1888	Franklinton, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas S. Campbell	1810	Amherst Co., Va	1821	New Bern, N. C	1888	Lexington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
John J. Grigg	1850	Portsmouth, Va	1884	Wilmington, N. C	1889	Laurinburg, N. C	Laurinburg, N. C.
James W. Randle	1847	Stanly Co , N. C	1874	Raleigh, N. C	1889	Micanopy, Fla	Micanopy, Fla.
Gaston Farrar	1811	Chatham Co., N. C	1836	Macon, Ga	1889	Chatham Co., N. C.	Chatham, N. C.
Wesley M. Robey	1832	Yadkin Co., N. C	1860	Salisbury, N. C	1889	Goldsboro, N. C	Goldsboro, N. C.
Joseph Wheeler	1833	Camden, N. C	1855	Wilmington, N. C	1889	Kings Mountain, N. C.	Kings Mountain, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name.	Birth.		Joined Conference.		Death.		Buried.
	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Place.
Edward Howland	1846	New Bern, N. C	1869	New Bern, N. C	1890	Raleigh, N. C	Raleigh, N. C.
Adolph's W. Mangum	1834	Orange Co., N. C	1856	Greensboro, N. C	1890	Chapel Hill, N. C	Chapel Hill, N. C.
James E. Mann	1832	Chatham Co., N. C	1853	Raleigh, N. C	1890	St. Louis, Mo	Winston, N. C.
Junius T Harris	1844	Davidson County	1870	Greensboro, N. C	1890	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
William H. Bobbitt	1826	Halifax Co., N. C	1846	New Bern, N. C	1890	Fayetteville, N. C	Winston, N. C.
Daniel Culbreth	1808	Sampson Co., N. C	1831	New Bern, N. C	1891	Raleigh, N. C	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas C. Moses	1807	Franklin Co., N. C	1844	Pittsboro, N. C.	1891	Chatham Co., N. C.	Near Pittsboro, N. C.
Robert O. Burton	1811	Campbell Co., Va	1833	Petersburg, Va	1891	Halifax Co., N. C	Halifax, N. C.
Samuel V. Hoyle	1836	Georgetown, D. C	1854	Norfolk, Va	1892	Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
John W. North	1828	Williamburg Co., S. C.	1849	Camden, S. C	1892	Cleveland Co , N. C	Shelby, N. C.
Joseph G. Nelson	1862		1884	Wilmington. N. C	1892	Hobgood, N. C.	Hobgood, N. C.
Robert B Gilliam	1828	Oxford, N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C	1893	Jones Co., N. C.	Trenton, N. C.
James H. Cordon	1851	Washington, N. C	1877	Salisbury, N. C	1893	Oxford, N. C	Oxford, N. C.
Thomas W. S. Parker	1865	Yadkin Co., N. C	1887	Fayetteville, N. C	1893	Hillsville. Va.	Charlotte, N. C.
John T. Finlayson	1855		1879	Wilson, N. C.	1893	Lumberton, N. C	Lumberton, N. C.
Marquis L. Wood	1829	Randolph Co , N. C	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1893	Gibson Station, N. C	Rockingham, N. C.
Shockley D. Adams	1829	Marlboro, S C	1852	Louisburg, N. C.	1894	Weldon, N. C	Carthage, N. C.
David R. Bruton	1829	Montgomery Co ,N. C.	1857	Goldsboro, N. C.	1894	Wilson, N. C.	Wilson, N. C.
Frank L. Reid	1851	Rockingham Co., N. C	1870	Greensboro, N. C	1894	Greensboro, N. C	Greensboro, N. C.
Joseph H. Wheeler	1810	Newark, N. J	1834	Charleston, S. C.	1894	Charleston, S. C	Charleston, S. C.
Van Buren A. Sharpe	1834	Pickens Co., S. C	1857	Charlotte, N. C.	1895	Stem, N. C	Durham, N. C.
Miles Foy	1811	Jones Co., N. C	1829	Lynchburg, Va	1895	Mount Airy, N. C.	Mount Airy, N. C.
Washington S. Chaffin	1815	Stokes Co , N. C	1840	Mocksville, N. C.	1895	Jonesboro, N. C	Jonesboro, N. C.
George E. Wyche			1856	Greensboro, N. C.	1895	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Robert L. Warlick	1856	Burke Co., N. C	1880	Winston, N. C.	1896	Portsmouth, Va.	Onslow Co., N. C.
Thomas W. Guthrie	1828	Chatham, N. C	1851	Salisbury, N. C	1896	Rockingham, N. C	Rockingham, N. C.
Thomas C. Lovin	1850	Richmond Co., N. C	1855	Charlotte, N. C.	1896	Richmond Co., N. C.	Richmond Co., N. C.
Daniel Reid	1859	Washington, N. C	1888	New Bern, N. C	1896	Jacksonville, N. C.	
John W. Gibson	1866		1892	Wilmington, N. C.	1896	Richmond Co., N. C.	Gibson, N. C.
William B. Doub	1852	Raleigh, N. C	1876	Greensboro. N. C	1896	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
James B. Bailey	1818	Suffolk, Va	1856	Greensboro, N. C	1896	Wilmington, N. C.	Scott's Hill, N. C.
James B. Bobbitt	1835	Halifax Co., N. C	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1896	Raleigh, N. C	Raleigh, N. C.
Langhorn Leiteh	1866	Buckingham Co., Va.	1890	Lebanon Ore	1897	Baltimore	Baltimore, Md.
William S. Black	1836	Cokesbury, S. C	1855	Marion, S. C.	1897	Littleton	Raleigh, N. C.
Joseph B. Martin	1824	Henry Co., Va	1844	Washington, N. C.	1897	Danville, Va.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
John C. McCall	1867	Richmond Co., N. C	1891	Greenville, N. C.	1898	Laurinburg, N. C.	
Jesse A. Cuninggim	1832	Greene Co., N. C	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1899	Greensboro, N. C	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas B. Reek	1825	Granville Co., N. C	1854	Pittsboro, N. C	1899	Warren Co., N. C	Warren Co , N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name.	Birth.		Joined Conference.		Death.		Buried.
	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Place.
Nathan A. Hooker	1816	Greene Co., N. C.	1840	Mocksville, N. C.	1899	Kinston, N. C.	Kinston, N. C.
Robert P. Troy	1838	Randolph Co., N. C.	1883	Statesville, N. C.	1899	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Peter L. Herman	1833	Catawba Co., N. C.	1859	Greenville, S. C.	1899	Dunn, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
Lucien J. Holden	1844	Orange Co., N. C.	1873	Goldsboro, N. C.	1899	Snow Hill, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
John T. Abernethy	1850	Catawba Co., N. C.	1881	Durham, N. C.	1899	Enfield, N. C.	Enfield, N. C.
Isaac W. Avent	1823	Chatham Co., N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1900	Chalk Level, N. C.	Chalk Level, N. C.
Lawrence O. Wyche	1852	Person Co., N. C.	1897	Raleigh, N. C.	1900	Core Sound, N. C.	
T. Page Ricaud			1847	Norfolk, Va.	1900	Durham, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Alexander R. Raven	1833	Greene Co., N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1901	Mount Olive, N. C.	
Solomon Pool	1832	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1901	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Moses J. Hunt	1824	Orange Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1991	Greensboro, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
R. J. Moorman	1840	Pittsylvania Co., Va.	1872	Petersburg, Va.	1902	Bristol, Tenn.	
Garland O. Green	1871	Chatham Co., N. C.	1899	Washington, N. C.	1902	Graham, N. C.	Chatham Co., N. C.
Wm. Capers Norman	1847	Davidson Co., N. C.	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1902	Wilmington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
B. R. Hall	1851	Fayetteville, N. C.	1875	Wilmington, N. C.	1903	Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
J. W. Wallace	1870	Magnolia, N. C.	1892	Goldsboro, N. C.	1903	Chalk Level, N. C.	Cokesbury, N. C.
Lafayette Johnson	1871		1900	New Bern, N. C.	1903	Tarboro, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
A. R. Goodchild	1856	London, England	1889	Richmond, Va.	1903	New York City	Windsor, N. C.
B. B. Culbreth	1835	Sampson Co., N. C.	1859	Beaufort, N. C.	1903	Cary, N. C.	
J. H. Page	1831	Wake Co., N. C.	1858		1893	Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Z. T. Harrison	1849	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1871		1904	Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Jonathan Sanford	1834		1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1904	Siler City, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
J. M. Rice	1862	Caswell Co., N. C.	1890	Concord, N. C.	1904	Burlington, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
J. F. Bivens	1874	Albemarle, N. C.	1899	Concord, N. C.	1904	Durham, N. C.	Albemarle, N. C.
G. A. Oglesby	1853	Alleghany Co., N. C.	1877	Cleveland, Tenn.	1905	Troy, N. C.	Concord, N. C.
J. C. Crisp	1829	Caldwell Co., N. C.	1864	Newbury, S. C.	1905	S. Washington, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
J. J. Renn	1839	Warren Co., N. C.	1869	New Bern, N. C.	1906	Wilson, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
T. J. Gattis	1838	Orange Co., N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1906	Charlotte, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
J. W. Jenkins	1822	Granville Co., N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1906	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
L. S. Etheridge	1866	Portsmouth, Va.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1906	Kinston, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.

The Secretary will be pleased to be notified of any error in dates, or omission of names in the roll, or information regarding the burial places of the dead, so that an accurate and complete roll may be given.

INDEX.

A

PAGE.

Advocate, Raleigh Christian, editor of elected 11
Appendix 30
Appointments 25-29

B

Baptist State Convention, greetings sent to 13
Baptist State Convention, telegram from 20
Bible Cause, report of committee on, presented and adopted..... 15
report of committee on, Document No. 11 of Appendix..... 40
Browning, Prof. R., given permission to address Conference..... 17
Boards of the Conference, nominated and elected..... 17
Books and Periodicals, committee on appointed..... 5
report No. 1 of committee on, presented and adopted..... 11
report No. 1 of committee on, Document No. 7 of Appendix.... 38
report No. 2 of committee on, presented and adopted..... 16
report No. 2 of committee on, Document No. 13 of Appendix... 41

C

Church, F. L., credentials of surrendered..... 11
Church Extension, report of, presented and adopted..... 20
report of Board, Document No. 19 of Appendix..... 52
Church Property, committee on, appointed..... 5
report of committee on, presented and adopted..... 19
report of committee on, Document No. 15 of Appendix..... 45
Committees, Standing, ordered and appointed 4, 5
Communications from, Church Extension Secretary, referred..... 6
Book Agents, referred 6
Correspondence School, referred 6
Sunday School Editor, referred 6
Missionary Secretaries, referred 6
Secretary of Epworth League, referred 11
Board of Trustees, referred 6
Board of Education, referred 6
Conference, convening of 3
officers, boards, etc. 103
roll of, chronological 96
roll of, alphabetical and directory for 1906..... 101
roll of lay delegates 100
roll call 3, 7
roll call dispensed with..... 7

PAGE.

Conference, closing of 24
sitting of 4
bar of 4
trustees of, draft on 9
Conference Relations, committee on, appointed 5
committee on, applications referred to..... 6, 9
report of committee, presented and adopted..... 15, 16
Conference, sessions of 106

D

Delegates, lay, present, announced 4, 7, 14, 19
District Conference Records, committee on, appointed..... 5
report of committee on, presented and adopted..... 16
report of, Document No. 12 of Appendix..... 41

E

Education, Board of, report No. 1 of, presented and adopted..... 9
report No. 1 of, Document No. 6 of Appendix..... 38
report No. 2 of, presented and adopted..... 19
report No. 2 of, Document No. 16 of Appendix..... 46
Epworth League, Board of, report presented and adopted..... 19
report of, Document No. 17 of Appendix..... 49

G

Gay, W. J., credentials of surrendered 9
General Minutes 61-64
Greensboro Female College, communication from Board of Trustees, referred 10
report of Board of Education 47

I

Introductions to Conference 5, 11, 14, 17
In Memoriam 107-111

J

Joint Board of Finance, appointed 24
report of, presented and accepted..... 17
report of, Document No. 14 of Appendix..... 42
Joint Board of Finance, donation to Miss Hooker..... 17
Journal, account of publication of, rendered..... 21

L

Leave of absence granted 9
Littleton Female College, report of President, referred..... 5
report of Board of Education..... 48
Louisburg Female College, report of President, referred..... 5
report of Board of Education..... 48

M

PAGE.
Maxton School, referred to Board of Education 7
Maxton School, report of Board of Education 48
Memorial services, ordered 15
observed 17
Memoirs, committee on, appointed 5
names referred to 7, 11, 13
report of, presented 17
report of, Documents Nos. 1 and 5 of Appendix 30-37
Mission Board, report presented and adopted 21
report of, Document No. 20 of Appendix 55

N

New Bern, seat of next Conference 16

O

Orphanage, report of Superintendent, presented and referred 11
report of committee on, presented and adopted 19
Document No. 18 of Appendix 50

P

Public Worship, committee on, appointed 5

Q

Questions—
1—Who are admitted on trial? 11, 12
2—Who remain on trial? 8
3—Who are discontinued? 9
4—Who are admitted into full connection? 14
5—Who are re-admitted? 10
6—Who are received by transfer, etc.? 15
7—Who are deacons of one year 8
8—What traveling preachers are elected deacons? 8
9—What traveling preaches are ordained deacons? 18
10—What local preachers are elected deacons? 10
11—What local preachers are ordained deacons? 18
12—What traveling preachers are elected elders? 9
13—What traveling preachers are ordained elders? 18
14—What local preachers are elected elders? 10
15—What local preachers are ordained elders? 18
16—Who are located this year? 12
17—Who are supernumerary? 15
18—Who are superannuated? 16
19—What preachers have died during the past year? 17
20—Are all the preachers blameless, etc.? 6, 8, 10, 13, 14
21 to 28—Concerning statistics 21, 22
29—What amount is necessary for superannuated preachers, etc.? 22

PAGE.

Questions—
30—What has been collected on this account, etc.? 22
31—What has been contributed for missions? 22
32—What has been contributed for church extension? 22
33—What has been done for the American Bible Society? 22
34—What has been contributed for support of ministry? 23
35—What has been contributed for support of Bishops? 23
36—What is the number of societies and houses of worship owned by them? 23
37—What is the value of houses of worship and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? 23
38—What is the number of pastoral charges and of parsonages owned by them? 23
39—What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? 23
40—What is the number of districts and of district parsonages? 23
41—What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? 23
42—What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? 23
43—What are the insurance statistics? 23
44—What are the educational statistics? 23
45—Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? 16
46—Where are the preachers stationed this year? 24

R

Resolutions—
regarding Reformatory, presented and adopted 12
regarding Jenkins Memorial Church 16
regarding Temperance Legislation 20

S

Scarrett Bible and Training School 48
Sunday observance, committee on, ordered and appointed 5
report of, presented and adopted 15
report of, Document No. 8 of Appendix 39
Secretaries of Conference, elected 4
Sunday School Board, report of, presented and adopted 15
report of, Document No. 10 of Appendix 40

T

Tables, financial 76-85
membership, baptisms, etc. 66-75
Sunday School 86-95

PAGE.
Thanks to the citizens of Rocky Mount..... 19
Trinity College, report of Trustees of, referred..... 5
report of Board of Education..... 47
Temperance, committee on, appointed..... 5
report of, presented and adopted..... 15
report of, Document No. 9 of Appendix..... 39
Tillett, Rev. W. F., hour set for lecture of..... 6

V

Vanderbilt University, report of Board of Education..... 46

W

Wilson, Bishop A. W., requested to lecture..... 6
Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, report of Corresponding Secretary 59
report of Treasurer 60
Woman's Home Mission Society, report of Corresponding Secretary, 53
report of Treasurer 54